

03/16/14



ROSEMARY ELLEN GUILLEY

1
00:00:21,710 --> 00:00:10,620

[Music]

2
00:00:28,580 --> 00:00:24,960

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:35,220 --> 00:00:28,590

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:37,860 --> 00:00:35,230

here's gene Steinberg with gene and

5
00:00:40,229 --> 00:00:37,870

Chris and the para cast and this is

6
00:00:42,329 --> 00:00:40,239

gonna be the episode that you can dream

7
00:00:44,520 --> 00:00:42,339

about because it's not going to be about

8
00:00:46,619 --> 00:00:44,530

UFOs it's not going to be about Bigfoot

9
00:00:50,100 --> 00:00:46,629

it's not going to be about ancient

10
00:00:52,979 --> 00:00:50,110

mysteries or Nazi UFOs we're gonna focus

11
00:00:55,320 --> 00:00:52,989

more on your dreams or maybe dreams from

12
00:00:57,750 --> 00:00:55,330

the afterlife later on right now it's

13
00:01:00,030 --> 00:00:57,760

just kind of look at the fallout to last

14

00:01:03,270 --> 00:01:00,040

week's appearance from dr. Joseph

15

00:01:04,020 --> 00:01:03,280

Ferrell predictably Chris I guess you'd

16

00:01:06,359 --> 00:01:04,030

agree with me

17

00:01:08,700 --> 00:01:06,369

the response was all over the place some

18

00:01:13,289 --> 00:01:08,710

people just loved listening to this guy

19

00:01:15,270 --> 00:01:13,299

I do one listener suggested gee couldn't

20

00:01:17,550 --> 00:01:15,280

we have added another hour to to this

21

00:01:20,640 --> 00:01:17,560

episode he's so much fun to listen to

22

00:01:24,180 --> 00:01:20,650

but other listeners have problems with

23

00:01:27,030 --> 00:01:24,190

his science suggesting that maybe his

24

00:01:31,050 --> 00:01:27,040

grasp of science leaves a little bit to

25

00:01:34,560 --> 00:01:31,060

be desired well you know it's really

26

00:01:38,550 --> 00:01:34,570

difficult to look at years and years of

27

00:01:41,730 --> 00:01:38,560

research simply based on a you know

28

00:01:43,649 --> 00:01:41,740

through our radio program I think anyone

29

00:01:47,550 --> 00:01:43,659

who was interested in the topics that we

30

00:01:50,760 --> 00:01:47,560

covered with dr. ferral would probably

31

00:01:54,300 --> 00:01:50,770

best be served by reading his books I

32

00:01:55,860 --> 00:01:54,310

think it's very difficult to lick the

33

00:01:58,140 --> 00:01:55,870

tip of the iceberg of such a massive

34

00:02:02,490 --> 00:01:58,150

amount of research that he's done over

35

00:02:04,859 --> 00:02:02,500

the years and he has a very very steep

36

00:02:06,780 --> 00:02:04,869

mind when it comes to weaving threads of

37

00:02:09,509 --> 00:02:06,790

research together and coming up with

38

00:02:11,580 --> 00:02:09,519

what if scenarios and you know he's very

39

00:02:15,720 --> 00:02:11,590

as he mentioned several times during the

40

00:02:19,350 --> 00:02:15,730

show gene he is very careful to state

41

00:02:21,449 --> 00:02:19,360

when he's speculating as opposed to you

42

00:02:23,729 --> 00:02:21,459

know presenting information that may be

43

00:02:27,589 --> 00:02:23,739

half-baked and some of our listeners

44

00:02:31,290 --> 00:02:27,599

minds as reality and as as fact so

45

00:02:31,650 --> 00:02:31,300

having read most of his books I have a

46

00:02:33,600 --> 00:02:31,660

much

47

00:02:35,520 --> 00:02:33,610

got a grasp I think of this subject

48

00:02:37,440 --> 00:02:35,530

matter than the average listener out

49

00:02:38,790 --> 00:02:37,450

there would and I do I do

50

00:02:41,220 --> 00:02:38,800

urge everyone if they're interested in

51
00:02:43,110 --> 00:02:41,230
these topics to to visit his research he

52
00:02:45,630 --> 00:02:43,120
is one of the top researchers that we

53
00:02:49,050 --> 00:02:45,640
have in the field and it's not by

54
00:02:51,360 --> 00:02:49,060
accident that he has degrees from Oxford

55
00:02:53,520 --> 00:02:51,370
University I mean that that fact alone

56
00:02:55,380 --> 00:02:53,530
should give him at least a little bit of

57
00:02:57,990 --> 00:02:55,390
credibility in the minds of some of our

58
00:03:01,260 --> 00:02:58,000
more skeptical listeners and remember he

59
00:03:03,000 --> 00:03:01,270
uses the term heightened speculation so

60
00:03:05,790 --> 00:03:03,010
he's taking a bunch of possibilities a

61
00:03:08,580 --> 00:03:05,800
lot of evidence is saying what if it was

62
00:03:10,950 --> 00:03:08,590
this what if it was that obviously he

63
00:03:14,070 --> 00:03:10,960

can't sit here one guy and prove

64

00:03:16,500 --> 00:03:14,080

everything or even much of anything but

65

00:03:19,290 --> 00:03:16,510

he's sitting there to get you to think

66

00:03:23,580 --> 00:03:19,300

about possibilities possibilities that

67

00:03:25,200 --> 00:03:23,590

to him are realistic yeah it's you put

68

00:03:27,570 --> 00:03:25,210

enough ducks together in a group and if

69

00:03:31,550 --> 00:03:27,580

they start quacking it's uh it's kind of

70

00:03:34,130 --> 00:03:31,560

hard to determine that they're uh swans

71

00:03:38,460 --> 00:03:34,140

God watch how about them swans

72

00:03:41,100 --> 00:03:38,470

but me at the point being that yes if he

73

00:03:44,220 --> 00:03:41,110

makes a scientific error or some of his

74

00:03:47,280 --> 00:03:44,230

scientific logic is questionable point

75

00:03:48,720 --> 00:03:47,290

it out he's aware of our forums he's

76

00:03:51,600 --> 00:03:48,730

aware of the show and he's aware of the

77

00:03:54,050 --> 00:03:51,610

criticisms and I'm sure in due time if

78

00:03:56,850 --> 00:03:54,060

he feels the need to respond he will

79

00:03:58,949 --> 00:03:56,860

know well you can't argue with his

80

00:04:00,720 --> 00:03:58,959

output I mean the guy must sit there you

81

00:04:03,660 --> 00:04:00,730

know 18 hours a day researching and

82

00:04:05,430 --> 00:04:03,670

writing he's incredibly prolific almost

83

00:04:07,500 --> 00:04:05,440

to the Nick Redfern level

84

00:04:09,150 --> 00:04:07,510

I mean he's come out in ten ten years

85

00:04:11,580 --> 00:04:09,160

he's come out with you know at least a

86

00:04:13,949 --> 00:04:11,590

book and a half a year and that shows me

87

00:04:18,060 --> 00:04:13,959

a real dedication to the subject matter

88

00:04:20,610 --> 00:04:18,070

and a real drive to find out the truth

89

00:04:22,790 --> 00:04:20,620

and I think we need more Joseph

90

00:04:26,190 --> 00:04:22,800

Farrell's out there doing the work doing

91

00:04:29,430 --> 00:04:26,200

the research and presenting what they

92

00:04:32,460 --> 00:04:29,440

found in a a very systematic and cogent

93

00:04:34,290 --> 00:04:32,470

way I really my hats off to him I really

94

00:04:37,340 --> 00:04:34,300

do enjoy reading his books I don't agree

95

00:04:39,810 --> 00:04:37,350

with everything that he postulates or

96

00:04:41,820 --> 00:04:39,820

some of his heightened speculation maybe

97

00:04:44,700 --> 00:04:41,830

a little bit too over the top for my

98

00:04:45,330 --> 00:04:44,710

taste but the information regarding the

99

00:04:48,600 --> 00:04:45,340

bank

100

00:04:49,800 --> 00:04:48,610

systems the funding potential funding of

101
00:04:52,290 --> 00:04:49,810
black projects where some of this

102
00:04:56,400 --> 00:04:52,300
technology ended up I mean that's all

103
00:04:59,400 --> 00:04:56,410
very fascinating stuff for me at least I

104
00:05:02,310 --> 00:04:59,410
can't speak for Eugene but it's I really

105
00:05:04,439 --> 00:05:02,320
enjoy I enjoy going through his work and

106
00:05:07,290 --> 00:05:04,449
and I think one book that we didn't talk

107
00:05:10,560 --> 00:05:07,300
about that his really good is the cosmic

108
00:05:13,080 --> 00:05:10,570
war which takes Sitchin to way to the

109
00:05:16,560 --> 00:05:13,090
next level in his it makes much more

110
00:05:20,670 --> 00:05:16,570
sense than these more simplistic version

111
00:05:23,159 --> 00:05:20,680
of ancient historical references to gods

112
00:05:26,010 --> 00:05:23,169
and in potentially our planet

113
00:05:29,159 --> 00:05:26,020

intelligences his take on it as much I

114

00:05:32,420 --> 00:05:29,169

think more grounded in and what we know

115

00:05:35,219 --> 00:05:32,430

of the historic record as opposed to

116

00:05:37,590 --> 00:05:35,229

reinterpreting to to form words to mean

117

00:05:40,260 --> 00:05:37,600

something other than accepted academia

118

00:05:41,700 --> 00:05:40,270

would would suggest so that's a good one

119

00:05:44,310 --> 00:05:41,710

to put on your reading list listeners

120

00:05:46,680 --> 00:05:44,320

the cosmic war by dr. Joseph Ferrell

121

00:05:48,600 --> 00:05:46,690

maybe will set aside how discussion for

122

00:05:49,980 --> 00:05:48,610

it because I could see the interest is

123

00:05:53,400 --> 00:05:49,990

there I mean we were loaded up with

124

00:05:55,170 --> 00:05:53,410

questions early on and I expect that

125

00:05:57,360 --> 00:05:55,180

next time he's here and he's gonna be

126

00:05:59,129 --> 00:05:57,370

here again in the near future we're

127

00:06:01,980 --> 00:05:59,139

gonna have more now speaking of the near

128

00:06:04,290 --> 00:06:01,990

future once your friend David Perkins

129

00:06:06,779 --> 00:06:04,300

gets back and ready we're gonna put you

130

00:06:09,210 --> 00:06:06,789

two together in a little room a little

131

00:06:11,879 --> 00:06:09,220

virtual room to talk about stalking the

132

00:06:12,540 --> 00:06:11,889

herd oh I can't wait boy it's gonna be

133

00:06:15,900 --> 00:06:12,550

fun

134

00:06:17,610 --> 00:06:15,910

David Perkins and I over the past 17 18

135

00:06:20,159 --> 00:06:17,620

months have spent hundreds and hundreds

136

00:06:23,070 --> 00:06:20,169

of hours on the phone going over the

137

00:06:25,279 --> 00:06:23,080

finer detailed points of the cow

138

00:06:28,080 --> 00:06:25,289

mutilation historical record and

139

00:06:30,420 --> 00:06:28,090

possible theories about how certain

140

00:06:33,510 --> 00:06:30,430

memes within that particular realm arose

141

00:06:35,279 --> 00:06:33,520

and he doesn't do radio shows he is

142

00:06:38,219 --> 00:06:35,289

agreed to do the pair of cast and I'm

143

00:06:39,750 --> 00:06:38,229

really excited about it in he's a

144

00:06:42,020 --> 00:06:39,760

brilliant guy you know he's got a

145

00:06:45,930 --> 00:06:42,030

master's political science from Yale

146

00:06:47,879 --> 00:06:45,940

extremely well-spoken one of the best

147

00:06:50,219 --> 00:06:47,889

writers if not the best writer that I

148

00:06:53,520 --> 00:06:50,229

know the guy is incredibly talented and

149

00:06:55,830 --> 00:06:53,530

his creative mind and his insight is

150

00:06:58,240 --> 00:06:55,840

head and shoulders above most people in

151

00:07:00,940 --> 00:06:58,250

the field including yours truly

152

00:07:02,350 --> 00:07:00,950

it's gonna be a lot of fun yep that's

153

00:07:04,390 --> 00:07:02,360

gonna be coming up in the next couple of

154

00:07:07,030 --> 00:07:04,400

weeks or so we'll be hearing from Chris

155

00:07:08,590 --> 00:07:07,040

O'Brien and David Perkins and I think

156

00:07:09,190 --> 00:07:08,600

the first question I'll ask Chris when

157

00:07:11,950 --> 00:07:09,200

we do that

158

00:07:13,540 --> 00:07:11,960

episodes locking the herd after all this

159

00:07:16,390 --> 00:07:13,550

research and when you started putting

160

00:07:19,090 --> 00:07:16,400

the book together what surprised you

161

00:07:21,610 --> 00:07:19,100

what developments came out of it that

162

00:07:24,280 --> 00:07:21,620

you just didn't expect let's hold that

163

00:07:26,920 --> 00:07:24,290

question for later on okay okay start

164

00:07:28,750 --> 00:07:26,930

thinking about it all right and you know

165

00:07:32,950 --> 00:07:28,760

if you have three or four answers that's

166

00:07:35,050 --> 00:07:32,960

okay do I do you know and also see how

167

00:07:37,840 --> 00:07:35,060

your views change from beginning the

168

00:07:39,850 --> 00:07:37,850

research to where it is now to where it

169

00:07:44,560 --> 00:07:39,860

seems to be going we'll have to see now

170

00:07:48,610 --> 00:07:44,570

today is a show you can dream about in

171

00:07:51,010 --> 00:07:48,620

your dreams something like that I'm

172

00:07:54,010 --> 00:07:51,020

gonna ask rosemary ellen guiley when she

173

00:07:56,950 --> 00:07:54,020

comes on our next segment about dreams

174

00:07:59,350 --> 00:07:56,960

from the afterlife in the sense that

175

00:08:03,330 --> 00:07:59,360

I've had dreams occasionally about my

176

00:08:08,290 --> 00:08:03,340

late father and my late brother but not

177

00:08:10,960 --> 00:08:08,300

my mother isn't that weird hmm and the

178

00:08:13,390 --> 00:08:10,970

question is how do I know that my

179

00:08:14,770 --> 00:08:13,400

brother wherever he is and I'm not going

180

00:08:16,990 --> 00:08:14,780

to assume he's up there he did some

181

00:08:18,880 --> 00:08:17,000

wacky things in his life whether he

182

00:08:22,620 --> 00:08:18,890

really cares about getting in touch with

183

00:08:25,630 --> 00:08:22,630

me or it's just my memories of him and

184

00:08:29,470 --> 00:08:25,640

also about my father what's your

185

00:08:32,650 --> 00:08:29,480

perception 'thus well I've I've always

186

00:08:36,219 --> 00:08:32,660

been very interested in the dreamscape

187

00:08:40,029 --> 00:08:36,229

as it were I've had a quite a number of

188

00:08:42,690 --> 00:08:40,039

fairly amazing dreams where I've even

189

00:08:45,550 --> 00:08:42,700

had dreams of lying in bed dreaming and

190

00:08:47,830 --> 00:08:45,560

waking up from one dream and back into

191

00:08:49,870 --> 00:08:47,840

the first dream kind of reminds me of

192

00:08:53,170 --> 00:08:49,880

that movie that was out a couple years

193

00:08:55,660 --> 00:08:53,180

ago Inception which goes dream within a

194

00:08:58,780 --> 00:08:55,670

dream within a dream it's a fascinating

195

00:09:00,190 --> 00:08:58,790

topic I think a lot of people have had

196

00:09:03,520 --> 00:09:00,200

dreams that they can't quite figure out

197

00:09:05,980 --> 00:09:03,530

and would always wonder be their life

198

00:09:08,290 --> 00:09:05,990

what that actually meant the the

199

00:09:09,820 --> 00:09:08,300

important dream stick with you and I

200

00:09:11,660 --> 00:09:09,830

think rosemary be a perfect person to

201

00:09:13,190 --> 00:09:11,670

talk about all this stuff

202

00:09:16,940 --> 00:09:13,200

this is the kind of stuff she looks into

203

00:09:20,150 --> 00:09:16,950

the stuff that science doesn't pay a lot

204

00:09:22,610 --> 00:09:20,160

of attention to but we are all troubled

205

00:09:24,590 --> 00:09:22,620

by dreams and we wanna know if they mean

206

00:09:27,530 --> 00:09:24,600

anything or if it's just our

207

00:09:30,830 --> 00:09:27,540

subconscious playing tricks with us

208

00:09:33,130 --> 00:09:30,840

trying to send us a message or someone

209

00:09:35,780 --> 00:09:33,140

else sending us a message listen to this

210

00:09:38,900 --> 00:09:35,790

but it's not who you think it is they're

211

00:09:42,260 --> 00:09:38,910

only using you our dead relatives as a

212

00:09:43,760 --> 00:09:42,270

mechanism to convey some sort of

213

00:09:45,410 --> 00:09:43,770

information or maybe it's racial

214

00:09:47,060 --> 00:09:45,420

consciousness I summarized a lot of

215

00:09:48,980 --> 00:09:47,070

things here they probably have nothing

216

00:09:51,380 --> 00:09:48,990

to do with her book but there you go

217

00:09:53,030 --> 00:09:51,390

rosemary ellen guiley coming up next

218

00:10:00,140 --> 00:09:53,040

with Gina and Chris you're in the

219

00:10:02,930 --> 00:10:00,150

powertest neighbors are you tired of

220

00:10:06,710 --> 00:10:02,940

dealing with a slow web hosting provider

221

00:10:09,320 --> 00:10:06,720

well check out a two hosting and they're

222

00:10:13,580 --> 00:10:09,330

screaming fast Swift server platform

223

00:10:15,820 --> 00:10:13,590

they even have SSDs that load pages 300

224

00:10:19,070 --> 00:10:15,830

percent faster than the competition

225

00:10:21,950 --> 00:10:19,080

ready to give your sign a speed boost

226

00:10:24,410 --> 00:10:21,960

well tell you what neighbors head on

227

00:10:28,550 --> 00:10:24,420

over to a two hosting.com

228

00:10:29,600 --> 00:10:28,560

that's a two that's number two a to

229

00:10:31,940 --> 00:10:29,610

hosting.com

230

00:10:34,820 --> 00:10:31,950

check out their prime hosting account

231

00:10:37,400 --> 00:10:34,830

and get this neighbors they're even

232

00:10:39,740 --> 00:10:37,410

giving you an exclusive twenty five

233

00:10:42,110 --> 00:10:39,750

percent off discount for all our

234

00:10:44,660 --> 00:10:42,120

listeners twenty five percent

235

00:10:49,640 --> 00:10:44,670

and remember their guru crew support

236

00:10:52,460 --> 00:10:49,650

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

237

00:10:54,860 --> 00:10:52,470

to answer any of your questions now to

238

00:10:58,730 --> 00:10:54,870

get the discount use the coupon code

239

00:11:00,890 --> 00:10:58,740

gene when you checkout friends this is

240

00:11:02,840 --> 00:11:00,900

Alex Jones for Midas resources dot-com

241

00:11:05,270 --> 00:11:02,850

for more than 15 years I have

242

00:11:07,340 --> 00:11:05,280

exclusively used Midas resources for all

243

00:11:09,260 --> 00:11:07,350

my precious metal needs whether it's

244

00:11:12,170 --> 00:11:09,270

bullion or collectibles you're looking

245

00:11:14,290 --> 00:11:12,180

for Midas resources is simply the best I

246

00:11:17,720 --> 00:11:14,300

own my gold is a hedge against inflation

247

00:11:19,400 --> 00:11:17,730

this Federal Reserve fiat currency could

248

00:11:21,770 --> 00:11:19,410

go the way of the Deutsche Mark and the

249

00:11:23,510 --> 00:11:21,780

Weimar Republic any time in these

250

00:11:25,490 --> 00:11:23,520

historically dangerous time

251

00:11:27,770 --> 00:11:25,500

it makes sense to physically hold gold

252

00:11:29,540 --> 00:11:27,780

and silver Midas already has some of the

253

00:11:31,160 --> 00:11:29,550

best deals in the industry but if you

254

00:11:33,050 --> 00:11:31,170

give them a call and mention the radio

255

00:11:35,750 --> 00:11:33,060

special they will give you a list of the

256

00:11:37,580 --> 00:11:35,760

day's super specials Midas brokers are

257

00:12:28,430 --> 00:11:37,590

standing by to answer all your questions

258

00:12:29,990 --> 00:12:28,440

at 806-853-9949 that five thousand

259

00:12:31,790 --> 00:12:30,000

square feet under thirty thousand

260

00:12:33,620 --> 00:12:31,800

dollars manufacturers if you need a

261

00:12:35,330 --> 00:12:33,630

larger building try a 100 by 100

262

00:12:37,250 --> 00:12:35,340

commercial building for a hundred and

263

00:12:39,350 --> 00:12:37,260

twenty nine thousand you can't afford to

264

00:12:41,390 --> 00:12:39,360

rent with these prices imagine a 70 by

265

00:12:43,310 --> 00:12:41,400

100 foot church building for under sixty

266

00:12:45,230 --> 00:12:43,320

nine thousand dollars with the economy

267

00:12:47,390 --> 00:12:45,240

improving and interest rate still at

268

00:12:50,060 --> 00:12:47,400

historic lows you can't afford to wait

269

00:12:52,100 --> 00:12:50,070

so call eight six six ninety one steel

270

00:12:54,470 --> 00:12:52,110

bucket your price now take delivery in

271

00:12:57,200 --> 00:12:54,480

spring eight six six ninety one steel

272

00:13:00,320 --> 00:12:57,210

that's eight six six nine one seven

273

00:13:01,820 --> 00:13:00,330

eighty three thirty-five it's that time

274

00:13:04,430 --> 00:13:01,830

of year again and you know what that

275

00:13:04,880 --> 00:13:04,440

means cold and flu season but don't

276

00:13:06,800 --> 00:13:04,890

worry

277

00:13:08,390 --> 00:13:06,810

herbal healer calm has you and your

278

00:13:10,550 --> 00:13:08,400

loved ones covered with our safe and

279

00:13:13,220 --> 00:13:10,560

natural products cold and flu fighters

280

00:13:15,380 --> 00:13:13,230

like beta glucans olive leaf antiviral

281

00:13:18,140 --> 00:13:15,390

capsules grapefruit seed extract

282

00:13:20,630 --> 00:13:18,150

HHA for herb capsules elderberry power

283

00:13:23,330 --> 00:13:20,640

and respire and don't forget about or

284

00:13:27,770 --> 00:13:23,340

Rigas Ilyn for the lungs normally 3495

285

00:13:30,140 --> 00:13:27,780

on sale now for only \$25 vitamin d3 120

286

00:13:31,790 --> 00:13:30,150

count soft gels only nine dollars whole

287

00:13:33,530 --> 00:13:31,800

body in homeopathic detox

288

00:13:37,280 --> 00:13:33,540

for the lungs kidneys liver lymph and

289

00:13:39,380 --> 00:13:37,290

brain normally 2695 now just \$20 herbal

290

00:13:41,090 --> 00:13:39,390

healer calm also offers correspondence

291

00:13:43,610 --> 00:13:41,100

courses to teach you how to handle your

292

00:13:46,220 --> 00:13:43,620

health naturally and as always new

293

00:13:48,530 --> 00:13:46,230

customers get a free 128 page catalog

294

00:13:50,420 --> 00:13:48,540

with your order visit herbal healer calm

295

00:13:52,130 --> 00:13:50,430

and click the winter specials button to

296

00:13:54,199 --> 00:13:52,140

save on our natural cold and flu

297

00:13:56,690 --> 00:13:54,209

fighting products herbal healer calm

298

00:14:01,460 --> 00:13:56,700

healing the world with nature one person

299

00:14:03,440 --> 00:14:01,470

at a time since nineteen eighty we'd

300

00:14:05,449 --> 00:14:03,450

like to hear from you if you have a

301
00:14:09,139 --> 00:14:05,459
comment or question about the para cast

302
00:14:12,829 --> 00:14:09,149
sent it to muse at the para cast calm

303
00:14:14,840 --> 00:14:12,839
that's news at the para cast calm and

304
00:14:18,019 --> 00:14:14,850
don't forget to visit our famous para

305
00:14:22,970 --> 00:14:18,029
cast community forums at forum dot the

306
00:14:26,329 --> 00:14:22,980
para cast calm returning to the para

307
00:14:28,069 --> 00:14:26,339
cast is rosemary ellen guiley who has

308
00:14:29,389 --> 00:14:28,079
written some fascinating books about a

309
00:14:32,030 --> 00:14:29,399
number of subjects we've talked about

310
00:14:34,670 --> 00:14:32,040
the jinn and other mysteries possibly

311
00:14:37,790 --> 00:14:34,680
psychic and now rosemary you've got a

312
00:14:40,340 --> 00:14:37,800
book covering dreams from the afterlife

313
00:14:43,639 --> 00:14:40,350

and let me ask you here how do we

314

00:14:45,650 --> 00:14:43,649

separate that from just dreams there are

315

00:14:48,199 --> 00:14:45,660

certain characteristics that seem to

316

00:14:50,660 --> 00:14:48,209

distinguish these kinds of dreams which

317

00:14:53,300 --> 00:14:50,670

have been considered to be real

318

00:14:56,360 --> 00:14:53,310

experiences since ancient times and

319

00:14:59,380 --> 00:14:56,370

there are no hard and fast rules these

320

00:15:03,380 --> 00:14:59,390

are subjective experiences but they do

321

00:15:05,990 --> 00:15:03,390

share common patterns and the dream

322

00:15:08,960 --> 00:15:06,000

visitations are perceived as real

323

00:15:11,780 --> 00:15:08,970

experiences by the dreamer in fact quite

324

00:15:13,280 --> 00:15:11,790

often people are confused after they

325

00:15:15,079 --> 00:15:13,290

wake up as to whether or not they had a

326

00:15:16,880 --> 00:15:15,089

dream or they were in some other

327

00:15:20,090 --> 00:15:16,890

alternate reality having a real

328

00:15:22,730 --> 00:15:20,100

experience they often have lucidity to

329

00:15:25,850 --> 00:15:22,740

them as people often know that they're

330

00:15:27,530 --> 00:15:25,860

having some unusual kind of experience

331

00:15:30,290 --> 00:15:27,540

while they're dreaming but it still

332

00:15:33,920 --> 00:15:30,300

seems to them to be real there are

333

00:15:37,189 --> 00:15:33,930

tangible sensory phenomena like the

334

00:15:39,920 --> 00:15:37,199

ability to have tactile sensations to

335

00:15:43,280 --> 00:15:39,930

touch people who are dead to touch other

336

00:15:44,960 --> 00:15:43,290

objects they hear the voices of the dead

337

00:15:47,960 --> 00:15:44,970

even though those are more

338

00:15:51,319 --> 00:15:47,970

mental telepathy transmissions than

339

00:15:54,650 --> 00:15:51,329

actual voices coming out of a mouth they

340

00:15:57,259 --> 00:15:54,660

are often in some between place like

341

00:16:00,079 --> 00:15:57,269

they feel transported to some sort of

342

00:16:01,819 --> 00:16:00,089

bridge location that is between the

343

00:16:05,179 --> 00:16:01,829

world of the living and the world of the

344

00:16:07,970 --> 00:16:05,189

dead the dreams are all meaningful they

345

00:16:11,290 --> 00:16:07,980

have something of great importance to be

346

00:16:15,879 --> 00:16:11,300

imparted to the living that in turn

347

00:16:18,740 --> 00:16:15,889

often helps them overcome their grief

348

00:16:20,990 --> 00:16:18,750

reinforces belief in the afterlife and

349

00:16:23,600 --> 00:16:21,000

sometimes solve some problems and

350

00:16:25,369 --> 00:16:23,610

questions that are the living are still

351
00:16:27,769 --> 00:16:25,379
wrangling with concerning the dead like

352
00:16:30,350 --> 00:16:27,779
missing documents for the estate and

353
00:16:33,559 --> 00:16:30,360
things like that there are often other

354
00:16:37,009 --> 00:16:33,569
hallmarks like brilliant light intense

355
00:16:39,350 --> 00:16:37,019
colors a supercharged atmosphere and

356
00:16:41,720 --> 00:16:39,360
while none of these characteristics can

357
00:16:44,150 --> 00:16:41,730
prove that this is a real experience

358
00:16:47,720 --> 00:16:44,160
they all seem to be a constellation of

359
00:16:50,509 --> 00:16:47,730
characteristics that are reported time

360
00:16:53,420 --> 00:16:50,519
and again over history by people have

361
00:16:55,340 --> 00:16:53,430
had these experiences let me ask you the

362
00:16:58,670 --> 00:16:55,350
very silly question here to get started

363
00:17:01,699 --> 00:16:58,680

and that is how do we know any of this

364

00:17:04,039 --> 00:17:01,709

comes from people in the afterlife and

365

00:17:06,529 --> 00:17:04,049

that doesn't have another cause and I

366

00:17:08,390 --> 00:17:06,539

was suggesting here that maybe something

367

00:17:11,480 --> 00:17:08,400

or someone wants to get a message to us

368

00:17:13,579 --> 00:17:11,490

but to make it acceptable it manifests

369

00:17:16,939 --> 00:17:13,589

itself in the form of some departed

370

00:17:19,010 --> 00:17:16,949

relative by someone getting a message to

371

00:17:21,199 --> 00:17:19,020

us he mean like another living person or

372

00:17:22,779 --> 00:17:21,209

someone on the other side I would know

373

00:17:26,090 --> 00:17:22,789

what side they're on

374

00:17:27,679 --> 00:17:26,100

well the impetus for these experiences

375

00:17:30,440 --> 00:17:27,689

does seem to come more from the other

376

00:17:32,960 --> 00:17:30,450

side than from the from the living

377

00:17:34,789 --> 00:17:32,970

although the living can can certainly

378

00:17:37,279 --> 00:17:34,799

ask for it we ask for it when we pine

379

00:17:40,460 --> 00:17:37,289

away for someone who's died we want that

380

00:17:42,770 --> 00:17:40,470

final meeting with them we want to say

381

00:17:44,899 --> 00:17:42,780

things we didn't get to say so there

382

00:17:47,870 --> 00:17:44,909

there is a calling out from our side

383

00:17:51,020 --> 00:17:47,880

that I think can facilitate these sorts

384

00:17:54,620 --> 00:17:51,030

of experiences but well when the dead

385

00:17:57,440 --> 00:17:54,630

comment on their ability to have a

386

00:17:58,220 --> 00:17:57,450

reunion with the living they make the

387

00:18:00,680 --> 00:17:58,230

same kinds of

388

00:18:02,690 --> 00:18:00,690

comments it was very difficult to do

389

00:18:05,930 --> 00:18:02,700

this there are limited windows of

390

00:18:08,630 --> 00:18:05,940

opportunity time is always short they

391

00:18:10,460 --> 00:18:08,640

can't stay very long and they have to go

392

00:18:13,370 --> 00:18:10,470

back to where they came from and the

393

00:18:15,620 --> 00:18:13,380

living cannot go with them so there

394

00:18:18,530 --> 00:18:15,630

seems to be some sort of mechanism that

395

00:18:20,630 --> 00:18:18,540

is required for these dreams to happen

396

00:18:23,659 --> 00:18:20,640

and it's not an even playing field

397

00:18:26,810 --> 00:18:23,669

because simply wanting the experience

398

00:18:29,000 --> 00:18:26,820

will not guarantee having the experience

399

00:18:33,020 --> 00:18:29,010

and it doesn't seem to have anything to

400

00:18:35,240 --> 00:18:33,030

do with worthiness love abandonment any

401
00:18:38,419 --> 00:18:35,250
of those other issues it could very well

402
00:18:41,030 --> 00:18:38,429
have to do with some transmission of

403
00:18:44,150 --> 00:18:41,040
subtle energy that requires the right

404
00:18:47,750 --> 00:18:44,160
receptivity on our end and the ability

405
00:18:50,539 --> 00:18:47,760
to to penetrate this barrier on the part

406
00:18:51,860 --> 00:18:50,549
of the dead now complicating that we

407
00:18:53,600 --> 00:18:51,870
also don't know what the dead do

408
00:18:54,400 --> 00:18:53,610
immediately after they get into the

409
00:18:57,440 --> 00:18:54,410
afterlife

410
00:18:59,419 --> 00:18:57,450
whether they have the cognition and the

411
00:19:02,120 --> 00:18:59,429
energy to make this sort of contact

412
00:19:05,480 --> 00:19:02,130
whether they go into a stasis period or

413
00:19:07,310 --> 00:19:05,490

a rest period and how accessible they

414

00:19:10,360 --> 00:19:07,320

are to the world of the living so there

415

00:19:13,250 --> 00:19:10,370

are a whole host of unknown factors that

416

00:19:16,100 --> 00:19:13,260

we don't fully understand and the right

417

00:19:17,600 --> 00:19:16,110

combination of them seems to have to

418

00:19:19,850 --> 00:19:17,610

come together in order for the

419

00:19:23,210 --> 00:19:19,860

experience to take place and yet it's

420

00:19:26,450 --> 00:19:23,220

quite common a lot of people have this

421

00:19:28,400 --> 00:19:26,460

experience and a lot of times they don't

422

00:19:30,620 --> 00:19:28,410

talk about it because sometimes the

423

00:19:33,380 --> 00:19:30,630

therapist has told them that's just

424

00:19:35,060 --> 00:19:33,390

wishful film and forget about it or

425

00:19:37,730 --> 00:19:35,070

they're afraid that other people are

426

00:19:42,049 --> 00:19:37,740

going to think they might be kind of

427

00:19:45,680 --> 00:19:42,059

crazy yeah having a real meeting with

428

00:19:48,289 --> 00:19:45,690

the dead even in dreams rosemary how do

429

00:19:50,360 --> 00:19:48,299

we separate something that appears to be

430

00:19:53,090 --> 00:19:50,370

a genuine encounter with the afterlife

431

00:19:55,669 --> 00:19:53,100

then just wishful thinking or our

432

00:19:58,610 --> 00:19:55,679

subconscious taking our memories of

433

00:20:02,060 --> 00:19:58,620

these people and distilling them into

434

00:20:04,490 --> 00:20:02,070

some sort of framework yes there are

435

00:20:08,149 --> 00:20:04,500

those issues involved in these kinds of

436

00:20:10,340 --> 00:20:08,159

dreams and the dead can appear as dream

437

00:20:11,560 --> 00:20:10,350

symbols for us for years that is quite

438

00:20:15,340 --> 00:20:11,570

common

439

00:20:17,350 --> 00:20:15,350

for the dead to return as representing

440

00:20:22,090 --> 00:20:17,360

memories from the past or certain

441

00:20:24,310 --> 00:20:22,100

characteristics in ourselves or the way

442

00:20:27,960 --> 00:20:24,320

in which we handle certain issues and

443

00:20:30,610 --> 00:20:27,970

problems in life and ordinary dreaming

444

00:20:33,760 --> 00:20:30,620

tends to be different from these

445

00:20:36,430 --> 00:20:33,770

encountered dreams usually there's only

446

00:20:40,150 --> 00:20:36,440

one maybe two of these kinds of dreams

447

00:20:42,670 --> 00:20:40,160

that a person is going to have and it's

448

00:20:45,370 --> 00:20:42,680

usually immediately or shortly after

449

00:20:47,860 --> 00:20:45,380

someone has died within a few days

450

00:20:51,640 --> 00:20:47,870

within a few weeks I have encountered

451
00:20:55,990 --> 00:20:51,650
them even as far out as a year or more

452
00:20:57,910 --> 00:20:56,000
but that's a very unusual so it's these

453
00:21:00,580 --> 00:20:57,920
dreams happen when there's a lot of

454
00:21:05,590 --> 00:21:00,590
energy present for this kind of

455
00:21:09,010 --> 00:21:05,600
experience and again it's like a real

456
00:21:11,830 --> 00:21:09,020
meeting it's not like ordinary dreaming

457
00:21:13,420 --> 00:21:11,840
which usually has no big beginning

458
00:21:16,540 --> 00:21:13,430
middle and an end it's usually not a

459
00:21:18,790 --> 00:21:16,550
complete story ordinary dreaming

460
00:21:20,920 --> 00:21:18,800
expresses things about ourselves and our

461
00:21:22,810 --> 00:21:20,930
anxieties and and certainly could

462
00:21:25,660 --> 00:21:22,820
reflect back to us symbolic content

463
00:21:27,610 --> 00:21:25,670

about things like grieving but the the

464

00:21:29,350 --> 00:21:27,620

real encounters are like having a

465

00:21:31,120 --> 00:21:29,360

meeting with someone in ordinary life

466

00:21:32,770 --> 00:21:31,130

like walking into a coffee shop and

467

00:21:36,100 --> 00:21:32,780

sitting down with someone and saying hey

468

00:21:39,400 --> 00:21:36,110

oh my gosh your dad what are you doing

469

00:21:42,340 --> 00:21:39,410

here and then having a conversation that

470

00:21:45,640 --> 00:21:42,350

is very pointed short and intensely

471

00:21:47,710 --> 00:21:45,650

meaningful to the living person and then

472

00:21:50,410 --> 00:21:47,720

the dead person makes their departure

473

00:21:51,460 --> 00:21:50,420

and they usually say things like please

474

00:21:54,790 --> 00:21:51,470

don't grieve for me

475

00:21:57,070 --> 00:21:54,800

I'm really fine I want you to be happy

476

00:21:59,410 --> 00:21:57,080

that leads us to a question by one of

477

00:22:02,140 --> 00:21:59,420

our listeners vespi hi folks who's been

478

00:22:05,980 --> 00:22:02,150

a poster at forum dr. Peric ask.com

479

00:22:07,930 --> 00:22:05,990

since early 2010 when were more active

480

00:22:10,570 --> 00:22:07,940

members and he says I often have dreams

481

00:22:12,670 --> 00:22:10,580

of my great-grandfather I often see his

482

00:22:15,040 --> 00:22:12,680

death and I see him as he looks in

483

00:22:17,560 --> 00:22:15,050

pictures when I see my great-grandmother

484

00:22:20,440 --> 00:22:17,570

I see her as she was when II died 20

485

00:22:23,050 --> 00:22:20,450

years old is this a message from him or

486

00:22:23,670 --> 00:22:23,060

simply dreams and they may he mentions

487

00:22:25,440 --> 00:22:23,680

at this

488

00:22:27,570 --> 00:22:25,450

happens once every few months he has

489

00:22:29,580 --> 00:22:27,580

this big we'll get into Rosemary's

490

00:22:33,930 --> 00:22:29,590

answer in a moment her book is called

491

00:22:35,220 --> 00:22:33,940

dream messages from the afterlife and so

492

00:22:38,070 --> 00:22:35,230

much more to cover on that subject

493

00:22:44,720 --> 00:22:38,080

rosemary ellen guiley joining Jeanne and

494

00:22:50,710 --> 00:22:47,230

[Music]

495

00:22:54,100 --> 00:22:50,720

we are the premier independent talk

496

00:22:58,870 --> 00:22:54,110

radio network the genesis communications

497

00:23:01,030 --> 00:22:58,880

network G C n attack of the rock AIDS

498

00:23:02,799 --> 00:23:01,040

has been well received by critics and

499

00:23:05,919 --> 00:23:02,809

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

500

00:23:08,290 --> 00:23:05,929

story you'll never forget a former US

501
00:23:10,390 --> 00:23:08,300
military intelligence officer is haunted

502
00:23:12,669 --> 00:23:10,400
by intense dreams about a beautiful

503
00:23:15,820 --> 00:23:12,679
woman pleading for his help after a

504
00:23:17,919 --> 00:23:15,830
terrible battle in outer space but the

505
00:23:19,810 --> 00:23:17,929
dreams turn out to be true and thrust

506
00:23:22,840 --> 00:23:19,820
him into a telepathic love affair with a

507
00:23:25,240 --> 00:23:22,850
woman whose faraway planet is intent on

508
00:23:28,060 --> 00:23:25,250
destroying the earth and now the

509
00:23:30,520 --> 00:23:28,070
gripping tale continues in the coming of

510
00:23:33,160 --> 00:23:30,530
the protectors it's the second book of

511
00:23:35,320 --> 00:23:33,170
the rock codes trilogy a galaxy spanning

512
00:23:38,380 --> 00:23:35,330
adventure that fits our hapless heroes

513
00:23:40,299 --> 00:23:38,390

against powerful fanatical enemies that

514

00:23:42,880 --> 00:23:40,309

threaten the lives of freedom loving

515

00:23:43,390 --> 00:23:42,890

beings everywhere attack of the rock

516

00:23:46,630 --> 00:23:43,400

ODEs

517

00:23:49,360 --> 00:23:46,640

and the coming of the protectors classic

518

00:23:52,120 --> 00:23:49,370

science fiction at its best available

519

00:23:59,770 --> 00:23:52,130

now for more details visit raah codes

520

00:24:01,690 --> 00:23:59,780

calm that's our Ock o IDs dot-com we all

521

00:24:03,460 --> 00:24:01,700

know that berkey water purification

522

00:24:05,860 --> 00:24:03,470

systems are the most trusted name in

523

00:24:07,750 --> 00:24:05,870

water filtration as an authorized Berkey

524

00:24:09,730 --> 00:24:07,760

dealer for over 6 years in serving

525

00:24:12,190 --> 00:24:09,740

thousands of satisfied customers the

526
00:24:14,169 --> 00:24:12,200
Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

527
00:24:15,790 --> 00:24:14,179
berkey water filtration systems the

528
00:24:17,860 --> 00:24:15,800
murky light systems include a set of

529
00:24:19,840 --> 00:24:17,870
self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

530
00:24:22,240 --> 00:24:19,850
purification elements that purify water

531
00:24:24,490 --> 00:24:22,250
by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

532
00:24:26,680 --> 00:24:24,500
cysts and parasites to non detectable

533
00:24:28,750 --> 00:24:26,690
levels and remove harmful chemicals such

534
00:24:30,610 --> 00:24:28,760
as herbicides and pesticides order the

535
00:24:33,280 --> 00:24:30,620
Berkey like system today complete with

536
00:24:35,049 --> 00:24:33,290
two black per key elements for only 231

537
00:24:36,820 --> 00:24:35,059
dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

538
00:24:38,530 --> 00:24:36,830

your order free of charge with the

539

00:24:40,390 --> 00:24:38,540

purchase of a per key light the Berkey

540

00:24:42,730 --> 00:24:40,400

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

541

00:24:45,040 --> 00:24:42,740

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

542

00:24:45,580 --> 00:24:45,050

that's over 30 percent off the retail

543

00:24:47,680 --> 00:24:45,590

price

544

00:24:50,080 --> 00:24:47,690

call the Berkut guy at one eight seven

545

00:24:52,210 --> 00:24:50,090

seven eight eight six three six five

546

00:24:55,000 --> 00:24:52,220

three that's one eight seven seven eight

547

00:24:57,340 --> 00:24:55,010

eight six three six five three or order

548

00:24:58,540 --> 00:24:57,350

online at Gober Keep Calm let's go

549

00:25:00,870 --> 00:24:58,550

Berkey calm

550

00:25:03,190 --> 00:25:00,880

today we live in a complicated society

551
00:25:05,230 --> 00:25:03,200
stressful issues are always popping up

552
00:25:07,060 --> 00:25:05,240
have you ever been treated unfairly by

553
00:25:08,830 --> 00:25:07,070
someone have you ever been overcharged

554
00:25:10,780 --> 00:25:08,840
for a repair have you ever sent a

555
00:25:12,580 --> 00:25:10,790
contractor a document worried about

556
00:25:14,380 --> 00:25:12,590
identity theft how many times have you

557
00:25:15,970 --> 00:25:14,390
been in those unique situations where

558
00:25:17,680 --> 00:25:15,980
you just wanted to call an attorney to

559
00:25:19,570 --> 00:25:17,690
find out if you're right or wrong or

560
00:25:20,830 --> 00:25:19,580
what your legal rights are but every

561
00:25:22,870 --> 00:25:20,840
time you think about calling an attorney

562
00:25:23,350 --> 00:25:22,880
what do you think about first that's

563
00:25:25,120 --> 00:25:23,360

right

564

00:25:27,460 --> 00:25:25,130

who do you call and how much will it

565

00:25:29,200 --> 00:25:27,470

cost our friends at Legal Shield have

566

00:25:31,900 --> 00:25:29,210

found a solution with a nationwide

567

00:25:34,120 --> 00:25:31,910

network of 6900 attorneys who average

568

00:25:36,370 --> 00:25:34,130

over 19 years of experience legal

569

00:25:38,350 --> 00:25:36,380

shields law firms take over 40,000 calls

570

00:25:40,510 --> 00:25:38,360

per week helping their members for less

571

00:25:42,430 --> 00:25:40,520

than \$20 per month you can have access

572

00:25:44,320 --> 00:25:42,440

to legal shield on everything from the

573

00:25:46,600 --> 00:25:44,330

trivial to the traumatic let legal

574

00:25:49,090 --> 00:25:46,610

shields stand up for your rights at LS

575

00:25:55,300 --> 00:25:49,100

protection calm that's LS protection

576

00:25:58,290 --> 00:25:55,310

calm or call 855 3 4 0 save 855 3 4 0 72

577

00:26:01,180 --> 00:25:58,300

83 results will vary from case to case

578

00:26:03,250 --> 00:26:01,190

question could too many GMO foods and

579

00:26:05,950 --> 00:26:03,260

toxins be overloading your digestive and

580

00:26:07,750 --> 00:26:05,960

immune systems answer yes if you're

581

00:26:10,060 --> 00:26:07,760

searching for a powerful detox that's

582

00:26:12,910 --> 00:26:10,070

gentle enough to use everyday use pro

583

00:26:15,130 --> 00:26:12,920

em1 from terry ganic s-- pro em1 is a

584

00:26:17,170 --> 00:26:15,140

powerful liquid probiotic that uses good

585

00:26:19,420 --> 00:26:17,180

bacteria to suppress pathogens and

586

00:26:21,250 --> 00:26:19,430

gently eliminate toxins from your body a

587

00:26:23,230 --> 00:26:21,260

healthy digestive system will cleanse

588

00:26:25,330 --> 00:26:23,240

and remove toxins support weight loss

589

00:26:27,010 --> 00:26:25,340

improve absorption of food nutrients and

590

00:26:29,500 --> 00:26:27,020

aid in controlling yeast and other

591

00:26:31,390 --> 00:26:29,510

infections pro-am one is made with only

592

00:26:33,400 --> 00:26:31,400

non-gmo and certified organic

593

00:26:36,070 --> 00:26:33,410

ingredients has no preservatives and

594

00:26:38,050 --> 00:26:36,080

it's dairy soy wheat and gluten free pro

595

00:26:41,080 --> 00:26:38,060

em1 is the key to your digestive health

596

00:26:44,920 --> 00:26:41,090

order Pro am one daily probiotic lens at

597

00:26:49,390 --> 00:26:44,930

Tarragona calm spelled ter AGA and IX

598

00:26:52,420 --> 00:26:49,400

calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

599

00:26:53,980 --> 00:26:52,430

that's 8 6 6 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

600

00:26:56,440 --> 00:26:53,990

also available through Amazon Prime

601
00:26:57,640 --> 00:26:56,450
pro-am one from Tara Gannicus life's

602
00:27:00,269 --> 00:26:57,650
getting better

603
00:27:03,820 --> 00:27:00,279
[Music]

604
00:27:06,700 --> 00:27:03,830
hi this is Don Ecker and you are tuned

605
00:27:09,100 --> 00:27:06,710
in to the para cast let me tell you what

606
00:27:12,610 --> 00:27:09,110
you're gonna hear stuff here that you

607
00:27:16,600 --> 00:27:12,620
probably won't hear anywhere else hear

608
00:27:19,080 --> 00:27:16,610
that George see Chris avoided the

609
00:27:22,840 --> 00:27:19,090
temptation and saying you're in the

610
00:27:25,960 --> 00:27:22,850
afterlife because that's not the name of

611
00:27:27,970 --> 00:27:25,970
the show but very much alive

612
00:27:30,460 --> 00:27:27,980
well okay some people might disagree

613
00:27:33,039 --> 00:27:30,470

with you rosemary ellen guiley process

614

00:27:35,889 --> 00:27:33,049

the question would you respond when

615

00:27:38,169 --> 00:27:35,899

someone has frequent dreams like that if

616

00:27:39,789 --> 00:27:38,179

this was happening to me and this is the

617

00:27:43,269 --> 00:27:39,799

approach that I would take in dream work

618

00:27:45,820 --> 00:27:43,279

facilitation was someone that I would I

619

00:27:49,060 --> 00:27:45,830

would look at them first as symbolic the

620

00:27:51,399 --> 00:27:49,070

genuine encounter dreams and when I say

621

00:27:56,380 --> 00:27:51,409

genuine I'm referring to these as

622

00:27:57,850 --> 00:27:56,390

subjective experiences and we have to

623

00:27:59,560 --> 00:27:57,860

take into account how people are

624

00:28:02,380 --> 00:27:59,570

affected by them and how they interpret

625

00:28:05,320 --> 00:28:02,390

them but they don't happen very often

626

00:28:08,350 --> 00:28:05,330

it's a one-off it's maybe a couple of

627

00:28:10,750 --> 00:28:08,360

dreams whereas when the dead come

628

00:28:13,450 --> 00:28:10,760

repeatedly in dreams we should look

629

00:28:17,080 --> 00:28:13,460

first at what they are symbolizing to us

630

00:28:19,659 --> 00:28:17,090

if the dreamer is reviewing that

631

00:28:23,799 --> 00:28:19,669

person's death on a repeated basis there

632

00:28:26,590 --> 00:28:23,809

may be some unresolved emotions over

633

00:28:28,419 --> 00:28:26,600

that death or the relationship with the

634

00:28:31,779 --> 00:28:28,429

grandparent like some unfinished

635

00:28:34,779 --> 00:28:31,789

business or closure that may need to to

636

00:28:38,320 --> 00:28:34,789

occur that's how I would approach those

637

00:28:40,990 --> 00:28:38,330

that frequency of dreaming okay that's

638

00:28:43,600 --> 00:28:41,000

that makes sense to me I would think

639

00:28:45,850 --> 00:28:43,610

that the the potential for real contact

640

00:28:47,500 --> 00:28:45,860

would like you said be short and sweet

641

00:28:50,529 --> 00:28:47,510

and probably only happened once maybe

642

00:28:54,220 --> 00:28:50,539

twice I have another couple of questions

643

00:28:56,320 --> 00:28:54,230

from Poulter worst who's posted to his

644

00:28:58,750 --> 00:28:56,330

questions for rosemary at forum dr.

645

00:29:00,490 --> 00:28:58,760

Perik asked calm he wanted to know if

646

00:29:03,399 --> 00:29:00,500

there's a way to tell between genuine

647

00:29:04,720 --> 00:29:03,409

contact with a dis incarnate or we were

648

00:29:06,970 --> 00:29:04,730

just a dream about them and I think

649

00:29:09,340 --> 00:29:06,980

you've kind of really answered that

650

00:29:11,379 --> 00:29:09,350

question but this is an interesting one

651
00:29:11,980 --> 00:29:11,389
here that he has if dreams are the most

652
00:29:15,010 --> 00:29:11,990
common

653
00:29:17,169 --> 00:29:15,020
communication in this forum our psychic

654
00:29:18,990 --> 00:29:17,179
medium somehow able to achieve dream

655
00:29:22,240 --> 00:29:19,000
states while perfectly awake and

656
00:29:24,040 --> 00:29:22,250
seemingly not in a trance if so how did

657
00:29:26,590 --> 00:29:24,050
they differentiate between genuine

658
00:29:28,360 --> 00:29:26,600
contacting these waking dreams and its

659
00:29:31,060 --> 00:29:28,370
separation from their own imagination

660
00:29:34,540 --> 00:29:31,070
and he goes on to say maybe some are

661
00:29:36,580 --> 00:29:34,550
trying to differentiate it all so that's

662
00:29:38,520 --> 00:29:36,590
a good question how does a psychic

663
00:29:41,380 --> 00:29:38,530

medium how are they able to

664

00:29:43,870 --> 00:29:41,390

differentiate between their own

665

00:29:46,870 --> 00:29:43,880

imaginations and an a true

666

00:29:49,660 --> 00:29:46,880

you know dis incarnate contact well the

667

00:29:52,030 --> 00:29:49,670

Faculty of imagination is as part of

668

00:29:53,980 --> 00:29:52,040

this process is the ability to perceive

669

00:29:58,720 --> 00:29:53,990

something that isn't readily apparent to

670

00:30:01,510 --> 00:29:58,730

the five senses and so altered state

671

00:30:03,610 --> 00:30:01,520

work involving trance and giving

672

00:30:06,760 --> 00:30:03,620

readings and things like that like

673

00:30:09,640 --> 00:30:06,770

dreaming does involve the Faculty of

674

00:30:12,510 --> 00:30:09,650

imagination this is a question that has

675

00:30:14,880 --> 00:30:12,520

been quite a stumbling block to

676

00:30:17,230 --> 00:30:14,890

psychical researchers and

677

00:30:21,850 --> 00:30:17,240

parapsychologists and people attempting

678

00:30:24,400 --> 00:30:21,860

to put a scientific perspective on all

679

00:30:27,340 --> 00:30:24,410

of these subjective experiences how do

680

00:30:29,820 --> 00:30:27,350

we how do we define or get around or try

681

00:30:33,910 --> 00:30:29,830

and objectify these subjective

682

00:30:35,710 --> 00:30:33,920

experiences mediums and psychics do go

683

00:30:37,320 --> 00:30:35,720

into altered states when they give

684

00:30:40,840 --> 00:30:37,330

readings and that can be anywhere from

685

00:30:44,440 --> 00:30:40,850

kind of a light alpha state to something

686

00:30:48,270 --> 00:30:44,450

that is you know a deep trance where a

687

00:30:52,960 --> 00:30:48,280

medium allows a complete takeover by a

688

00:30:56,650 --> 00:30:52,970

communicating personality and there's

689

00:30:58,380 --> 00:30:56,660

another factor to which an old psychical

690

00:31:01,180 --> 00:30:58,390

researcher by the name of WT stead

691

00:31:04,840 --> 00:31:01,190

described as the stained-glass window

692

00:31:07,360 --> 00:31:04,850

effect and that's that when light comes

693

00:31:11,320 --> 00:31:07,370

through a stained-glass window people

694

00:31:13,530 --> 00:31:11,330

see the colors differently and so we're

695

00:31:17,020 --> 00:31:13,540

always going to put our personal

696

00:31:21,190 --> 00:31:17,030

perspective of our interpretation on

697

00:31:24,610 --> 00:31:21,200

these sorts of experiences a mediums

698

00:31:25,789 --> 00:31:24,620

contact with the dead to me is it's it's

699

00:31:27,080 --> 00:31:25,799

indirect as

700

00:31:29,479 --> 00:31:27,090

having your own direct experience

701
00:31:31,669 --> 00:31:29,489
because it's being interpreted for you

702
00:31:34,340 --> 00:31:31,679
by the medium and they're going to have

703
00:31:36,799 --> 00:31:34,350
a whole host of factors at play

704
00:31:39,799 --> 00:31:36,809
consciously and subconsciously in terms

705
00:31:42,619 --> 00:31:39,809
of how they interpret the experience the

706
00:31:45,409 --> 00:31:42,629
information that they get when you have

707
00:31:47,269 --> 00:31:45,419
a dream it's a direct experience and in

708
00:31:50,210 --> 00:31:47,279
fact dreams have been called throughout

709
00:31:54,259 --> 00:31:50,220
the ages as a direct experience of God

710
00:31:56,600 --> 00:31:54,269
because they take us into another realm

711
00:32:00,649 --> 00:31:56,610
Plato called them the between state the

712
00:32:04,129 --> 00:32:00,659
place that we go to meet the gods to

713
00:32:07,609 --> 00:32:04,139

have encounters that are impossible or

714

00:32:11,200 --> 00:32:07,619

difficult in waking consciousness so the

715

00:32:15,830 --> 00:32:11,210

dream provides us this direct bridge

716

00:32:19,039 --> 00:32:15,840

into these other realities that have

717

00:32:21,109 --> 00:32:19,049

their own validity their even their own

718

00:32:25,129 --> 00:32:21,119

ground rules so to speak which are much

719

00:32:27,379 --> 00:32:25,139

different than ordinary reality and the

720

00:32:29,119 --> 00:32:27,389

thing that I find one of the things that

721

00:32:31,580 --> 00:32:29,129

I find very significant about these

722

00:32:33,859 --> 00:32:31,590

experiences is that the descriptions of

723

00:32:36,729 --> 00:32:33,869

them and the patterns of them are fairly

724

00:32:39,139 --> 00:32:36,739

consistent over time and culture and

725

00:32:41,509 --> 00:32:39,149

even though we we don't really have a

726

00:32:44,539 --> 00:32:41,519

good scientific mechanism for proving

727

00:32:46,849 --> 00:32:44,549

them we have you know what science would

728

00:32:48,649 --> 00:32:46,859

call evidence in support of which is how

729

00:32:50,979 --> 00:32:48,659

science winds up dealing with the

730

00:32:53,389 --> 00:32:50,989

paranormal in general most the time is

731

00:32:54,769 --> 00:32:53,399

we have evidence in support of things

732

00:32:57,560 --> 00:32:54,779

but we don't have scientific evidence

733

00:33:00,769 --> 00:32:57,570

proving things and so we have lots of

734

00:33:03,249 --> 00:33:00,779

evidence in support of these experiences

735

00:33:08,599 --> 00:33:03,259

being fairly consistent to human beings

736

00:33:12,529 --> 00:33:08,609

over over history that indicate that we

737

00:33:14,629 --> 00:33:12,539

have these opportunities for contact

738

00:33:15,909 --> 00:33:14,639

with otherworldly realms and that

739

00:33:19,369 --> 00:33:15,919

includes the afterlife

740

00:33:21,529 --> 00:33:19,379

well pole tours goes on and has a couple

741

00:33:23,989 --> 00:33:21,539

of other questions here you know it's a

742

00:33:26,239 --> 00:33:23,999

little early in the show to be asking

743

00:33:27,560 --> 00:33:26,249

questions but we do have so many and I

744

00:33:29,090 --> 00:33:27,570

think that they're perfectly in line

745

00:33:32,419 --> 00:33:29,100

with where we're going in the

746

00:33:35,090 --> 00:33:32,429

conversation and this has to do with

747

00:33:37,580 --> 00:33:35,100

near-death reports he wonders could the

748

00:33:38,990 --> 00:33:37,590

differences in NDE reports and what

749

00:33:41,630 --> 00:33:39,000

seemed to be as you

750

00:33:43,700 --> 00:33:41,640

before in between the lines are in

751

00:33:46,490 --> 00:33:43,710

between lives memories sometimes

752

00:33:48,680 --> 00:33:46,500

reported in alleged reincarnation cases

753

00:33:51,320 --> 00:33:48,690

does that mean that we all dream up our

754

00:33:54,620 --> 00:33:51,330

own afterlife in other words is there

755

00:33:58,490 --> 00:33:54,630

some sort of imagination process that

756

00:34:02,180 --> 00:33:58,500

creates our own afterlife for us well in

757

00:34:06,710 --> 00:34:02,190

a sense yes and I do agree with that in

758

00:34:09,770 --> 00:34:06,720

a way and I would explain it from the

759

00:34:12,159 --> 00:34:09,780

standpoint of the the concept of the

760

00:34:15,710 --> 00:34:12,169

astral plane and occultism which is

761

00:34:17,419 --> 00:34:15,720

where the afterlife is on the astral

762

00:34:21,080 --> 00:34:17,429

plane it's on a level of the astral

763

00:34:23,240 --> 00:34:21,090

plane and the astral plane is fluid it's

764

00:34:26,980 --> 00:34:23,250

formless and fluid and it molds itself

765

00:34:29,270 --> 00:34:26,990

to expectation - and to thought

766

00:34:31,040 --> 00:34:29,280

communications that we receive from the

767

00:34:33,980 --> 00:34:31,050

dead that come through direct experience

768

00:34:38,149 --> 00:34:33,990

like dreams through channelings through

769

00:34:42,110 --> 00:34:38,159

mediumship through readings have weighed

770

00:34:44,180 --> 00:34:42,120

in on this reality the literature for

771

00:34:48,169 --> 00:34:44,190

all of these communications is quite

772

00:34:50,720 --> 00:34:48,179

substantial and what seemed to be

773

00:34:54,740 --> 00:34:50,730

dominant themes in these communications

774

00:34:56,720 --> 00:34:54,750

are that that the the afterlife molds

775

00:35:00,320 --> 00:34:56,730

itself to your expectations

776

00:35:03,470 --> 00:35:00,330

and my own theory is my own feeling is

777

00:35:07,310 --> 00:35:03,480

that when we die we go to a place of

778

00:35:09,770 --> 00:35:07,320

transition and this is most commonly

779

00:35:12,560 --> 00:35:09,780

described as a beautiful garden or park

780

00:35:15,740 --> 00:35:12,570

like State Robert Monroe described it in

781

00:35:20,420 --> 00:35:15,750

his OBEs he felt it was the transition

782

00:35:23,060 --> 00:35:20,430

point to the afterlife it's described in

783

00:35:27,230 --> 00:35:23,070

in many of these dream experiences as

784

00:35:30,530 --> 00:35:27,240

the meeting place and in in other media

785

00:35:32,990 --> 00:35:30,540

mystic communications as well so we we

786

00:35:35,030 --> 00:35:33,000

seem to go to a place that of peace and

787

00:35:38,740 --> 00:35:35,040

beauty and calmness where we can make

788

00:35:41,330 --> 00:35:38,750

our transition and then it seems to be

789

00:35:46,270 --> 00:35:41,340

that the dead get adjusted to the

790

00:35:48,320 --> 00:35:46,280

afterlife where we have places and

791

00:35:52,300 --> 00:35:48,330

surroundings and things that are

792

00:35:54,550 --> 00:35:52,310

familiar to us and I think this is

793

00:35:59,680 --> 00:35:54,560

one possible explanation that can

794

00:36:01,870 --> 00:35:59,690

account for cultural perceptions of the

795

00:36:04,750 --> 00:36:01,880

afterlife when people have NDEs for

796

00:36:07,089 --> 00:36:04,760

example when Betty Eadie had her NDE it

797

00:36:09,880 --> 00:36:07,099

conformed very strongly to her Mormon

798

00:36:11,950 --> 00:36:09,890

upbringing but another person who isn't

799

00:36:13,569 --> 00:36:11,960

a Mormon for example or might be of

800

00:36:17,740 --> 00:36:13,579

another religion could have an entirely

801
00:36:21,609 --> 00:36:17,750
different first vision of the afterlife

802
00:36:24,780 --> 00:36:21,619
and both of them would be correct and I

803
00:36:27,819 --> 00:36:24,790
believe that at some point after

804
00:36:29,859 --> 00:36:27,829
adjustments are made that we go into

805
00:36:32,530 --> 00:36:29,869
other stages of the afterlife that

806
00:36:34,750 --> 00:36:32,540
become probably beyond human

807
00:36:38,109 --> 00:36:34,760
comprehension let me do the break here

808
00:36:41,650 --> 00:36:38,119
rosemary ellen guiley is author of dream

809
00:37:01,480 --> 00:36:41,660
messages from the afterlife with Gene

810
00:37:04,270 --> 00:37:01,490
and Christian is there a secret UFO

811
00:37:06,640 --> 00:37:04,280
agenda to strange creatures from the

812
00:37:09,010 --> 00:37:06,650
darkest corners of the mind roam the

813
00:37:12,190 --> 00:37:09,020

earth is there evidence for mind control

814

00:37:15,250 --> 00:37:12,200

time travel or devious government

815

00:37:17,770 --> 00:37:15,260

conspiracies find out the inside scoop

816

00:37:20,349 --> 00:37:17,780

on the latest conspiracies paranormal

817

00:37:22,000 --> 00:37:20,359

activity and important phenomena when

818

00:37:24,940 --> 00:37:22,010

you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

819

00:37:27,970 --> 00:37:24,950

conspiracy girl it's jam-packed with

820

00:37:30,609 --> 00:37:27,980

stories special book and DVD promotions

821

00:37:33,700 --> 00:37:30,619

and the best news is absolutely free

822

00:37:36,400 --> 00:37:33,710

instead right to your mailbox plus a

823

00:37:39,760 --> 00:37:36,410

bonus free email newsletter sent out

824

00:37:42,579 --> 00:37:39,770

every Friday simply send an email with

825

00:37:47,980 --> 00:37:42,589

your name and address to mystery UFO at

826

00:37:51,700 --> 00:37:47,990

what TV net attached mr. UFO at web TV

827

00:37:56,670 --> 00:37:51,710

net find out what they

828

00:38:01,270 --> 00:37:59,410

hey everyone have you heard about the no

829

00:38:03,070 --> 00:38:01,280

no hair removal device that's sweeping

830

00:38:04,570 --> 00:38:03,080

the globe if you want to go weeks

831

00:38:06,910 --> 00:38:04,580

without shaving and get smooth

832

00:38:09,130 --> 00:38:06,920

professional quality results here's our

833

00:38:11,830 --> 00:38:09,140

favorite host Cheryl for no no hair

834

00:38:14,380 --> 00:38:11,840

removal thanks hey gals I love talking

835

00:38:15,940 --> 00:38:14,390

about my nono it's this cute little hair

836

00:38:18,880 --> 00:38:15,950

removal system that you can take with

837

00:38:21,430 --> 00:38:18,890

you and use almost anywhere at home or

838

00:38:23,620 --> 00:38:21,440

on the road no more expensive in office

839

00:38:26,080 --> 00:38:23,630

treatments painful waxing and no more

840

00:38:28,810 --> 00:38:26,090

wasting your valuable time got unwanted

841

00:38:30,970 --> 00:38:28,820

facial hair nono has patented thermicon

842

00:38:33,250 --> 00:38:30,980

technology that works on all hair and

843

00:38:35,260 --> 00:38:33,260

skin colors so it's perfect for using on

844

00:38:37,150 --> 00:38:35,270

all body parts and now you can take

845

00:38:37,720 --> 00:38:37,160

advantage of this incredible risk-free

846

00:38:40,330 --> 00:38:37,730

trial

847

00:38:42,910 --> 00:38:40,340

get the no no the facial kit a travel

848

00:38:45,520 --> 00:38:42,920

case and a \$100 discount shopping card

849

00:38:47,320 --> 00:38:45,530

and you don't risk a penny to try it try

850

00:38:49,420 --> 00:38:47,330

the incredible nono hair completely

851
00:38:51,880 --> 00:38:49,430
risk-free call one eight hundred nine

852
00:38:54,280 --> 00:38:51,890
five three sixty sixty two that's eight

853
00:38:56,350 --> 00:38:54,290
hundred nine five three sixty sixty two

854
00:39:01,630 --> 00:38:56,360
eight hundred nine fifty three sixty

855
00:39:04,120 --> 00:39:01,640
sixty two I will never forget the day my

856
00:39:06,820 --> 00:39:04,130
son Jeremy told me he hated me and

857
00:39:08,700 --> 00:39:06,830
slammed the door in my face on

858
00:39:11,410 --> 00:39:08,710
behavioral therapist Janet Lehman

859
00:39:13,840 --> 00:39:11,420
behavior problems can turn the child you

860
00:39:16,240 --> 00:39:13,850
love and your life into a nightmare

861
00:39:18,490 --> 00:39:16,250
that's why my husband James and I

862
00:39:20,980 --> 00:39:18,500
created the total transformation the

863
00:39:23,230 --> 00:39:20,990

step by step program that shows you how

864

00:39:25,510 --> 00:39:23,240

to fix the worst behavior problems and

865

00:39:27,850 --> 00:39:25,520

get your child to respect and listen to

866

00:39:30,460 --> 00:39:27,860

you again no matter what the behavior

867

00:39:33,250 --> 00:39:30,470

defiance backtalk angry outbursts

868

00:39:35,380 --> 00:39:33,260

disrespect we can help you stop it now

869

00:39:37,570 --> 00:39:35,390

you can get the total transformation for

870

00:39:39,430 --> 00:39:37,580

free all you need to do is get the

871

00:39:39,940 --> 00:39:39,440

program and let us know how it works for

872

00:39:43,570 --> 00:39:39,950

you

873

00:39:47,110 --> 00:39:43,580

limited number of free programs

874

00:39:49,150 --> 00:39:47,120

available call now 188 nine one two one

875

00:39:51,640 --> 00:39:49,160

five nine five one eight eight eight

876

00:39:53,830 --> 00:39:51,650

nine one two one five nine five that's

877

00:39:55,870 --> 00:39:53,840

one eight eight eight nine one two one

878

00:40:01,660 --> 00:39:55,880

five nine five one eight eight eight

879

00:40:03,940 --> 00:40:01,670

nine one two one five nine five again hi

880

00:40:06,160 --> 00:40:03,950

dr. workman with wellspring spinal care

881

00:40:07,069 --> 00:40:06,170

if you're experiencing neck mid or lower

882

00:40:08,930 --> 00:40:07,079

back pain

883

00:40:10,880 --> 00:40:08,940

this information is for you one of the

884

00:40:12,620 --> 00:40:10,890

complaints that I hear is patients

885

00:40:14,509 --> 00:40:12,630

receive their typical adjustment only

886

00:40:16,640 --> 00:40:14,519

having to repeat them as the pain

887

00:40:18,680 --> 00:40:16,650

returns putting the bones back in place

888

00:40:20,959 --> 00:40:18,690

is only half of the battle at wellspring

889

00:40:23,329 --> 00:40:20,969

spinal care we have the entire solution

890

00:40:25,789 --> 00:40:23,339

we use the Nuka approach utilizing

891

00:40:27,529 --> 00:40:25,799

3-dimensional x-rays and gentle touch

892

00:40:29,690 --> 00:40:27,539

technology to deliver specific

893

00:40:31,519 --> 00:40:29,700

correction we then design a custom

894

00:40:33,799 --> 00:40:31,529

nutritional supplement program which

895

00:40:35,839 --> 00:40:33,809

provides essential nutrients targeting

896

00:40:37,729 --> 00:40:35,849

the areas of concern with a Nuka

897

00:40:39,410 --> 00:40:37,739

approach and proper nutrition you'll be

898

00:40:41,299 --> 00:40:39,420

on your way to a faster and more

899

00:40:43,670 --> 00:40:41,309

permanent recovery to get you on the

900

00:40:48,199 --> 00:40:43,680

road to wellness visit dr. Ortman comm

901
00:40:48,699 --> 00:40:48,209
that's dr. o RT ma n comm or call us

902
00:40:53,599 --> 00:40:48,709
today

903
00:40:55,339 --> 00:40:53,609
952 303 91 24 that's nine five two three

904
00:40:57,799 --> 00:40:55,349
oh three ninety one twenty four

905
00:41:02,280 --> 00:40:57,809
wellspring spinal care chiropractic done

906
00:41:16,090 --> 00:41:10,980
[Music]

907
00:41:22,910 --> 00:41:19,280
the power cast explores the afterlife

908
00:41:23,600 --> 00:41:22,920
with rosemary ellen guiley I have a dumb

909
00:41:27,020 --> 00:41:23,610
question

910
00:41:28,690 --> 00:41:27,030
okay rosemary I have noticed probably in

911
00:41:31,660 --> 00:41:28,700
the last couple of years

912
00:41:34,970 --> 00:41:31,670
occasional and/or recurring dreams about

913
00:41:38,510 --> 00:41:34,980

my father who died on my birthday in

914

00:41:41,210 --> 00:41:38,520

1988 just shy of his 79th birthday and

915

00:41:42,860 --> 00:41:41,220

my brother everyone know about my

916

00:41:45,950 --> 00:41:42,870

brother by the way do a google of

917

00:41:47,570 --> 00:41:45,960

Wallace Herbert Steinberg as an

918

00:41:50,060 --> 00:41:47,580

interesting career in the health care

919

00:41:52,730 --> 00:41:50,070

industry and he died in the mid 90s in

920

00:41:55,490 --> 00:41:52,740

his early 60s rather suddenly in his

921

00:41:58,400 --> 00:41:55,500

sleep so the dreams mostly are about

922

00:42:00,890 --> 00:41:58,410

them being alive me interacting with

923

00:42:04,010 --> 00:42:00,900

them but not so much for special

924

00:42:06,620 --> 00:42:04,020

messages or conversations just hanging

925

00:42:08,780 --> 00:42:06,630

out is that just hanging out having a

926

00:42:10,700 --> 00:42:08,790

dream or is there more to it if those

927

00:42:13,130 --> 00:42:10,710

are my dreams I would interpret them

928

00:42:16,240 --> 00:42:13,140

from an ordinary dream perspective ie

929

00:42:18,740 --> 00:42:16,250

having symbolic content meaningful to me

930

00:42:20,840 --> 00:42:18,750

sometimes we have dreams that connect us

931

00:42:24,500 --> 00:42:20,850

with the past with memories that are

932

00:42:27,590 --> 00:42:24,510

pleasant and it may be something going

933

00:42:29,990 --> 00:42:27,600

on in our current life that we feel we

934

00:42:31,670 --> 00:42:30,000

need to either get in touch with those

935

00:42:34,340 --> 00:42:31,680

emotions again or there's something

936

00:42:37,250 --> 00:42:34,350

about the relationship or the person

937

00:42:40,700 --> 00:42:37,260

that's meaningful to us in a symbolic

938

00:42:44,020 --> 00:42:40,710

way from the conventional dream work

939

00:42:46,400 --> 00:42:44,030

perspective that many therapists employ

940

00:42:49,670 --> 00:42:46,410

everything in a dream including other

941

00:42:51,740 --> 00:42:49,680

people are treated as literally

942

00:42:54,380 --> 00:42:51,750

messengers of the self they represent

943

00:42:57,860 --> 00:42:54,390

something about the dreamer and dreams

944

00:43:00,800 --> 00:42:57,870

are highly emotional in content they

945

00:43:02,930 --> 00:43:00,810

near back to us of how we're really

946

00:43:05,450 --> 00:43:02,940

feeling about ourselves and how we're

947

00:43:09,170 --> 00:43:05,460

doing in life they can bring material up

948

00:43:12,020 --> 00:43:09,180

from the subconscious that helps us sort

949

00:43:14,380 --> 00:43:12,030

things out in the present so I would

950

00:43:17,900 --> 00:43:14,390

look at the individuals in the dream

951
00:43:20,240 --> 00:43:17,910
what do they have to say about me what

952
00:43:22,700 --> 00:43:20,250
emotions are evoked by by the

953
00:43:24,930 --> 00:43:22,710
relationship and that time period and

954
00:43:28,140 --> 00:43:24,940
see if it makes sense and

955
00:43:31,190 --> 00:43:28,150
contemporary sort of perspective that

956
00:43:34,650 --> 00:43:31,200
would be a starting point in my case

957
00:43:37,950 --> 00:43:34,660
what it is is that the encounter with

958
00:43:40,620 --> 00:43:37,960
them seems natural in the dream state

959
00:43:42,900 --> 00:43:40,630
I presume they're alive and going about

960
00:43:45,030 --> 00:43:42,910
their business and it doesn't occur to

961
00:43:47,370 --> 00:43:45,040
me until the end of the dream or when I

962
00:43:51,589 --> 00:43:47,380
get up hey of course they're no longer

963
00:43:54,599 --> 00:43:51,599

here there may be some old lingering

964

00:43:58,800 --> 00:43:54,609

emotional threads even about coming to

965

00:44:02,099 --> 00:43:58,810

terms with somebody's passing there may

966

00:44:04,859 --> 00:44:02,109

be something of that's passing in the

967

00:44:09,300 --> 00:44:04,869

present life like in your activities now

968

00:44:12,059 --> 00:44:09,310

that is going away and or maybe is

969

00:44:16,349 --> 00:44:12,069

symbolically dead in some energetic sort

970

00:44:19,020 --> 00:44:16,359

of way and you haven't fully shut the

971

00:44:22,079 --> 00:44:19,030

door on it those would be possibilities

972

00:44:24,990 --> 00:44:22,089

- all right Godwin I've got a real good

973

00:44:28,800 --> 00:44:25,000

one for your ro this was a very bizarre

974

00:44:31,980 --> 00:44:28,810

dream I just recently had about a month

975

00:44:34,380 --> 00:44:31,990

ago I I don't think you ever met Naya

976

00:44:37,440 --> 00:44:34,390

but I was in a relationship for eight

977

00:44:41,430 --> 00:44:37,450

years with a wonderful woman we kind of

978

00:44:44,940 --> 00:44:41,440

drifted apart about 2007 and she died of

979

00:44:47,940 --> 00:44:44,950

galloping leukemia passed this past June

980

00:44:49,559 --> 00:44:47,950

and it was you know after being together

981

00:44:50,790 --> 00:44:49,569

with somebody for eight years obviously

982

00:44:54,210 --> 00:44:50,800

you know I went through some emotional

983

00:44:57,480 --> 00:44:54,220

turmoil about her just sudden passing I

984

00:45:00,900 --> 00:44:57,490

mean it was it was lightning fast and a

985

00:45:03,180 --> 00:45:00,910

month ago I had a dream of her as she

986

00:45:04,770 --> 00:45:03,190

came right up in my face and was was

987

00:45:09,690 --> 00:45:04,780

talking to me but I couldn't hear her

988

00:45:11,910 --> 00:45:09,700

and she seemed very insistent the dream

989

00:45:13,980 --> 00:45:11,920

was was quite lucid and at one point

990

00:45:16,890 --> 00:45:13,990

there was movement above my head I

991

00:45:18,540 --> 00:45:16,900

turned and looked up and this the only

992

00:45:23,760 --> 00:45:18,550

way I can describe it it's like a blob

993

00:45:25,829 --> 00:45:23,770

of of like rubber or some sort of latex

994

00:45:28,230 --> 00:45:25,839

material filled my mouth and I could

995

00:45:31,680 --> 00:45:28,240

feel it starting to hard and I spit it

996

00:45:33,450 --> 00:45:31,690

on the ground and the part that had gone

997

00:45:34,980 --> 00:45:33,460

up between my teeth and my lips had

998

00:45:36,480 --> 00:45:34,990

hardened and I pulled this ring of

999

00:45:38,609 --> 00:45:36,490

rubber out and I threw it on the ground

1000

00:45:40,739 --> 00:45:38,619

I instantly woke up

1001
00:45:42,719 --> 00:45:40,749
and I thought man that was totally

1002
00:45:46,009 --> 00:45:42,729
bizarre I mean it was really lucid it

1003
00:45:48,779 --> 00:45:46,019
was in color and then come to find out

1004
00:45:51,019 --> 00:45:48,789
right around that time across the street

1005
00:45:53,640 --> 00:45:51,029
there was a murder-suicide that happened

1006
00:45:57,569 --> 00:45:53,650
in the house across the street from me

1007
00:45:59,459 --> 00:45:57,579
which I didn't really equate the two but

1008
00:46:02,130 --> 00:45:59,469
I'm wondering perhaps there was some

1009
00:46:03,959 --> 00:46:02,140
sort of warning there this was the only

1010
00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:03,969
dream I've ever had of her since she

1011
00:46:10,769 --> 00:46:07,200
died and I just find the the timing uh

1012
00:46:14,039 --> 00:46:10,779
rather disturbing you had the dream at

1013
00:46:17,249 --> 00:46:14,049

about the time of the murder

1014

00:46:19,559 --> 00:46:17,259

yeah I'm not really sure what the time

1015

00:46:22,579 --> 00:46:19,569

of death was but yeah it would have been

1016

00:46:25,140 --> 00:46:22,589

within the same hour well there are

1017

00:46:28,769 --> 00:46:25,150

dreams on record and in the literature

1018

00:46:31,620 --> 00:46:28,779

of the the dead returning for light what

1019

00:46:34,799 --> 00:46:31,630

I call life guidance dreams and that

1020

00:46:38,880 --> 00:46:34,809

includes warnings that they they have

1021

00:46:40,890 --> 00:46:38,890

warnings of significance for the

1022

00:46:44,519 --> 00:46:40,900

dreamers sometimes it's very personal in

1023

00:46:47,489 --> 00:46:44,529

nature and sometimes it's not pertaining

1024

00:46:48,930 --> 00:46:47,499

to them but warning of some other events

1025

00:46:52,279 --> 00:46:48,940

that are going to happen of a

1026

00:46:55,259 --> 00:46:52,289

precognitive nature and that is another

1027

00:47:01,380 --> 00:46:55,269

category of dream visits from the dead

1028

00:47:03,599 --> 00:47:01,390

how much they combine symbology and the

1029

00:47:06,930 --> 00:47:03,609

precognitive Faculty of the Dreaming

1030

00:47:10,079 --> 00:47:06,940

mind with perhaps a real visit it could

1031

00:47:13,430 --> 00:47:10,089

be a combination of the two but that may

1032

00:47:16,589 --> 00:47:13,440

have been what happened in your case and

1033

00:47:19,289 --> 00:47:16,599

also combined with with the fact that

1034

00:47:21,299 --> 00:47:19,299

her death was a shock I remember the

1035

00:47:24,630 --> 00:47:21,309

announcement when she died I think I saw

1036

00:47:26,729 --> 00:47:24,640

it on your Facebook page and you know

1037

00:47:29,430 --> 00:47:26,739

you had told me a lot about her and and

1038

00:47:32,039 --> 00:47:29,440

I was shocked too I can imagine what it

1039

00:47:34,620 --> 00:47:32,049

must have been like for you and there

1040

00:47:38,329 --> 00:47:34,630

could have been some closure elements

1041

00:47:41,489 --> 00:47:38,339

there to the dead do return to warn of

1042

00:47:44,910 --> 00:47:41,499

significant events and they also come

1043

00:47:47,670 --> 00:47:44,920

back to finish up business too and some

1044

00:47:51,059 --> 00:47:47,680

of those dreams do occur far out from

1045

00:47:52,470 --> 00:47:51,069

the actual death yeah yeah that was it

1046

00:47:55,170 --> 00:47:52,480

was very striking I mean

1047

00:47:58,530 --> 00:47:55,180

what really was kind of disconcerting

1048

00:48:00,359 --> 00:47:58,540

was I saw her you know it when I first

1049

00:48:03,270 --> 00:48:00,369

remember seeing her she was some

1050

00:48:05,400 --> 00:48:03,280

distance away you know 10 15 20 feet

1051
00:48:07,590 --> 00:48:05,410
away and then she came right up in my

1052
00:48:09,810 --> 00:48:07,600
face and she was very insistent talking

1053
00:48:12,150 --> 00:48:09,820
to me her lips were moving but I

1054
00:48:17,490 --> 00:48:12,160
couldn't hear anything which I'm not

1055
00:48:20,099 --> 00:48:17,500
sure if that's symbolic but it was very

1056
00:48:23,340 --> 00:48:20,109
disconcerting and you can imagine my

1057
00:48:25,349 --> 00:48:23,350
surprise upon going outside and seeing

1058
00:48:25,980 --> 00:48:25,359
all the emergency vehicles across the

1059
00:48:28,050 --> 00:48:25,990
street

1060
00:48:32,970 --> 00:48:28,060
well you know I've having a cup of

1061
00:48:34,470 --> 00:48:32,980
coffee so yeah I did I do have a sense

1062
00:48:36,060 --> 00:48:34,480
that maybe she was warning me of

1063
00:48:40,590 --> 00:48:36,070

something but what's up with that with

1064

00:48:43,230 --> 00:48:40,600

the mouth full of like latex on the

1065

00:48:45,900 --> 00:48:43,240

ground that's bizarre is that is that

1066

00:48:47,550 --> 00:48:45,910

just is that part of the possible

1067

00:48:51,870 --> 00:48:47,560

warning or is that just some sort of

1068

00:48:53,220 --> 00:48:51,880

weird detail that I I mentioned this

1069

00:48:55,010 --> 00:48:53,230

somebody and they said oh it was manna

1070

00:48:57,900 --> 00:48:55,020

from heaven I said hell no it was

1071

00:49:00,420 --> 00:48:57,910

there's no way I mean if they did frozen

1072

00:49:02,700 --> 00:49:00,430

in my mouth or you know dried I wouldn't

1073

00:49:05,550 --> 00:49:02,710

have been able to uh you know use my

1074

00:49:11,940 --> 00:49:05,560

mouth again so maybe she was telling me

1075

00:49:16,550 --> 00:49:11,950

to shut up it's a symbol that certainly

1076
00:49:19,620 --> 00:49:16,560
needs interpreting in terms of how

1077
00:49:21,570 --> 00:49:19,630
emotionally the feeling of having this

1078
00:49:25,500 --> 00:49:21,580
in the mouth the mouth is a symbol of

1079
00:49:27,359 --> 00:49:25,510
power and communication and if that were

1080
00:49:28,890 --> 00:49:27,369
my dream to have that sort of substance

1081
00:49:33,690 --> 00:49:28,900
in my mouth it's the inability to

1082
00:49:37,130 --> 00:49:33,700
communicate something and I just

1083
00:49:39,180 --> 00:49:37,140
finished a half a million word book

1084
00:49:41,450 --> 00:49:39,190
after which she may not want to

1085
00:49:43,109 --> 00:49:41,460
communicate anything ever again

1086
00:49:46,849 --> 00:49:43,119
she's telling me you've been

1087
00:49:53,420 --> 00:49:50,240
it may also symbolize the inability to

1088
00:49:57,930 --> 00:49:53,430

to do anything about what was happening

1089

00:50:02,570 --> 00:49:57,940

you know across the street that's - yeah

1090

00:50:06,430 --> 00:50:02,580

so you're you know our Dreaming mind

1091

00:50:08,559 --> 00:50:06,440

sweeps the beyond the linear time

1092

00:50:11,470 --> 00:50:08,569

landscape all the time and many people

1093

00:50:16,120 --> 00:50:11,480

have precognitive dreams of varying

1094

00:50:20,890 --> 00:50:16,130

sorts and this also is another uneven

1095

00:50:22,540 --> 00:50:20,900

faculty and people experience it

1096

00:50:24,609 --> 00:50:22,550

differently and sometimes they wonder

1097

00:50:26,890 --> 00:50:24,619

why did I have this particular dream why

1098

00:50:28,480 --> 00:50:26,900

did I see this event that came to pass

1099

00:50:31,870 --> 00:50:28,490

and I couldn't do anything about it

1100

00:50:33,640 --> 00:50:31,880

and this seems to be a faculty that I

1101

00:50:36,880 --> 00:50:33,650

think is still under evolutionary

1102

00:50:39,480 --> 00:50:36,890

development and people and were we're in

1103

00:50:41,980 --> 00:50:39,490

kind of a kindergarten stage of it

1104

00:50:43,750 --> 00:50:41,990

well when we come back from our next

1105

00:50:46,180 --> 00:50:43,760

break I'd really like to get a little

1106

00:50:48,490 --> 00:50:46,190

bit more into examples of warning dreams

1107

00:50:51,609 --> 00:50:48,500

I know I have read myself in the

1108

00:50:54,220 --> 00:50:51,619

literature some pretty amazing dreams

1109

00:50:55,990 --> 00:50:54,230

that have been reported that that

1110

00:50:57,250 --> 00:50:56,000

actually are precognitive in nature

1111

00:50:59,650 --> 00:50:57,260

maybe we can go through some of those

1112

00:51:02,200 --> 00:50:59,660

when we come back oh that's gonna be

1113

00:51:04,960 --> 00:51:02,210

fascinating going to explore that the

1114

00:51:07,930 --> 00:51:04,970

book is called dream messages from the

1115

00:51:10,270 --> 00:51:07,940

afterlife and the author the author of

1116

00:51:12,760 --> 00:51:10,280

many many many books did I say many

1117

00:51:14,349 --> 00:51:12,770

books is rosemary ellen guiley and by

1118

00:51:15,970 --> 00:51:14,359

the way folks we'll be doing an episode

1119

00:51:19,450 --> 00:51:15,980

in the next couple of weeks

1120

00:51:22,780 --> 00:51:19,460

featuring our own Chris O'Brien and his

1121

00:51:25,180 --> 00:51:22,790

book stalking the herd a man you mental

1122

00:51:27,700 --> 00:51:25,190

work representing many years of research

1123

00:51:33,900 --> 00:51:27,710

into the subject you're on with gene and

1124

00:51:40,999 --> 00:51:37,339

[Music]

1125

00:51:43,679 --> 00:51:41,009

little right a little laugh but always

1126

00:51:48,120 --> 00:51:43,689

independent-minded the genesis

1127

00:51:49,439 --> 00:51:48,130

communications network GC does

1128

00:51:51,059 --> 00:51:49,449

advertising on the genesis

1129

00:51:53,669 --> 00:51:51,069

communications radio network actually

1130

00:51:55,649 --> 00:51:53,679

bring positive results let's ask Thomas

1131

00:51:57,179 --> 00:51:55,659

Walter from freeze-dried guy and do the

1132

00:52:10,349 --> 00:51:57,189

GC and listeners let you know they heard

1133

00:52:12,149 --> 00:52:10,359

you're looking for positive results

1134

00:52:14,999 --> 00:52:12,159

contact Li wicked Nasser at eight seven

1135

00:52:18,269 --> 00:52:15,009

seven nine nine six four three two seven

1136

00:52:19,709 --> 00:52:18,279

extension one zero seven hi this is Ted

1137

00:52:21,779 --> 00:52:19,719

Anderson have you ever wondered why

1138

00:52:23,759 --> 00:52:21,789

banks stockbrokers investment advisors

1139

00:52:25,529 --> 00:52:23,769

won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

1140

00:52:27,329 --> 00:52:25,539

available since nineteen eighty six yet

1141

00:52:29,279 --> 00:52:27,339

the financial industry won't recognize

1142

00:52:31,229 --> 00:52:29,289

the value of gold for your retirement

1143

00:52:33,390 --> 00:52:31,239

gold has outperformed paper investments

1144

00:52:35,539 --> 00:52:33,400

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1145

00:52:38,849 --> 00:52:35,549

to have gold for your retirement call

1146

00:52:41,239 --> 00:52:38,859

866 to 237 don't get left behind by

1147

00:52:59,610 --> 00:52:41,249

rising inflation and low returns call

1148

00:53:20,329 --> 00:53:07,330

[Music]

1149

00:53:26,249 --> 00:53:23,339

1-866-376-8255 cedilla kidneys liver

1150

00:53:28,559 --> 00:53:26,259

lymph and brain normally 2695 now just

1151
00:53:30,479 --> 00:53:28,569
twenty dollars herbal healer calm also

1152
00:53:32,579 --> 00:53:30,489
offers correspondence courses to teach

1153
00:53:34,859 --> 00:53:32,589
you how to handle your health naturally

1154
00:53:37,349 --> 00:53:34,869
and as always new customers get a free

1155
00:53:39,809 --> 00:53:37,359
128 page catalog with your order visit

1156
00:53:41,519 --> 00:53:39,819
herbal healer calm and click the winter

1157
00:53:43,770 --> 00:53:41,529
specials button to save on our natural

1158
00:53:45,750 --> 00:53:43,780
cold and flu fighting products

1159
00:53:53,100 --> 00:53:45,760
heeler calm healing the world with

1160
00:53:58,900 --> 00:53:55,170
[Applause]

1161
00:54:03,210 --> 00:53:58,910
welcome back into the para cast the gold

1162
00:54:11,650 --> 00:54:03,220
standard of paranormal radio and now

1163
00:54:15,450 --> 00:54:11,660

here's Jane Steinberg yes there is

1164

00:54:18,039 --> 00:54:15,460

marble-mouthed Chris O'Brien himself I

1165

00:54:20,500 --> 00:54:18,049

don't know where he's got that imagine

1166

00:54:21,579 --> 00:54:20,510

myself with a mouth full of with quickly

1167

00:54:25,000 --> 00:54:21,589

drying latex

1168

00:54:26,740 --> 00:54:25,010

okay that's latex mouth O'Brien and I

1169

00:54:29,020 --> 00:54:26,750

don't know what I am but we have rose

1170

00:54:30,789 --> 00:54:29,030

mary ellen guiley and we know what she

1171

00:54:31,539 --> 00:54:30,799

has to say Chris she wanted to bring up

1172

00:54:34,420 --> 00:54:31,549

another topic

1173

00:54:37,710 --> 00:54:34,430

you know this whole idea of precognitive

1174

00:54:41,049 --> 00:54:37,720

dreams I think the literature is

1175

00:54:44,950 --> 00:54:41,059

contains some pretty amazing examples of

1176

00:54:47,380 --> 00:54:44,960

things that were you know it dreamed

1177

00:54:49,630 --> 00:54:47,390

about and then they came true do we have

1178

00:54:51,250 --> 00:54:49,640

some good examples that would might take

1179

00:54:52,930 --> 00:54:51,260

some of our skeptics and set them back a

1180

00:54:56,920 --> 00:54:52,940

little bit I know there are some and I'm

1181

00:55:01,359 --> 00:54:56,930

sure you've dug some up there are quite

1182

00:55:03,160 --> 00:55:01,369

a few exemplary dreams of forecasting

1183

00:55:06,309 --> 00:55:03,170

death that have been documented since

1184

00:55:08,470 --> 00:55:06,319

ancient times Abraham Lincoln is

1185

00:55:10,839 --> 00:55:08,480

probably the most famous one where he

1186

00:55:13,329 --> 00:55:10,849

has the dream that someone has died in

1187

00:55:15,670 --> 00:55:13,339

the White House and he hears people

1188

00:55:18,430 --> 00:55:15,680

crying and then you know he finds out

1189

00:55:21,700 --> 00:55:18,440

that he's the one laid out in the coffin

1190

00:55:24,010 --> 00:55:21,710

but one of the more remarkable ones in

1191

00:55:27,700 --> 00:55:24,020

terms of detail that really struck me

1192

00:55:29,140 --> 00:55:27,710

occurred in 1914 and it had to do with

1193

00:55:31,900 --> 00:55:29,150

some of the events that triggered off

1194

00:55:35,109 --> 00:55:31,910

World War one history buffs remember

1195

00:55:38,559 --> 00:55:35,119

that the Archduke Ferdinand and his wife

1196

00:55:41,589 --> 00:55:38,569

were assassinated as they rode in a

1197

00:55:44,230 --> 00:55:41,599

motorcade and that this was one of the

1198

00:55:46,240 --> 00:55:44,240

events that led to war wasn't the entire

1199

00:55:48,660 --> 00:55:46,250

cause because tensions were were quite

1200

00:55:51,760 --> 00:55:48,670

bad by then but on the eve of their

1201
00:55:55,089 --> 00:55:51,770
assassination a man who knew them by the

1202
00:55:59,680 --> 00:55:55,099
name of Bishop Joseph Lonnie had this

1203
00:56:01,990 --> 00:55:59,690
lucid dream that he knew meant their

1204
00:56:03,490 --> 00:56:02,000
death their impending death and there

1205
00:56:06,010 --> 00:56:03,500
wasn't anything he could do about it and

1206
00:56:07,599 --> 00:56:06,020
in the dream he goes to his desk and he

1207
00:56:08,620 --> 00:56:07,609
looks through some letters and he finds

1208
00:56:10,270 --> 00:56:08,630
one bearing the

1209
00:56:12,070 --> 00:56:10,280
she loved the archduke and he opens it

1210
00:56:14,020 --> 00:56:12,080
up it's in the Archduke's handwriting

1211
00:56:17,020 --> 00:56:14,030
the whole letter is bordered in black

1212
00:56:19,750 --> 00:56:17,030
and a postcard falls out and it's a

1213
00:56:22,330 --> 00:56:19,760

postcard of the Archduke and his wife in

1214

00:56:24,280 --> 00:56:22,340

this motorcade and then this scene comes

1215

00:56:27,000 --> 00:56:24,290

to life it's like he's watching a movie

1216

00:56:29,710 --> 00:56:27,010

not just looking at a postcard he sees

1217

00:56:32,620 --> 00:56:29,720

two young men leap out from the crowd

1218

00:56:34,510 --> 00:56:32,630

and shoot them to death the letter is

1219

00:56:37,480 --> 00:56:34,520

addressed personally to him and at the

1220

00:56:39,700 --> 00:56:37,490

end it says from the Archduke I herewith

1221

00:56:42,310 --> 00:56:39,710

inform you that today my wife and I will

1222

00:56:44,620 --> 00:56:42,320

fall victims to an assassination we

1223

00:56:46,690 --> 00:56:44,630

commend ourselves to your pious prayers

1224

00:56:49,000 --> 00:56:46,700

so he wakes up in the middle of the

1225

00:56:51,010 --> 00:56:49,010

night in tears and he just knows that

1226

00:56:52,690 --> 00:56:51,020

this event is going to happen and he

1227

00:56:54,520 --> 00:56:52,700

can't do anything about it and sure

1228

00:56:56,980 --> 00:56:54,530

enough it does the only difference

1229

00:56:59,110 --> 00:56:56,990

between his dream and the real event is

1230

00:57:02,380 --> 00:56:59,120

that there was one assassin not nothing

1231

00:57:05,500 --> 00:57:02,390

to do yeah well let me ask you rosemary

1232

00:57:07,390 --> 00:57:05,510

how consistent is it for people to dream

1233

00:57:10,390 --> 00:57:07,400

of their own death or the death of

1234

00:57:12,640 --> 00:57:10,400

someone close to them it's more common

1235

00:57:15,760 --> 00:57:12,650

to dream of the death of someone close

1236

00:57:17,860 --> 00:57:15,770

very rare to dream of your own death or

1237

00:57:20,140 --> 00:57:17,870

at least you don't want to admit it well

1238

00:57:22,750 --> 00:57:20,150

I it probably would be so psychically

1239

00:57:24,640 --> 00:57:22,760

shocking that it would be hard to come

1240

00:57:27,610 --> 00:57:24,650

to terms with I mean we all know we're

1241

00:57:29,350 --> 00:57:27,620

going to die but I've met very few

1242

00:57:31,600 --> 00:57:29,360

people that really want to know exactly

1243

00:57:33,280 --> 00:57:31,610

how and when they're going to die and if

1244

00:57:36,070 --> 00:57:33,290

they say they won't want to know that

1245

00:57:38,830 --> 00:57:36,080

and someone gives that information they

1246

00:57:43,120 --> 00:57:38,840

can go into states near nervous

1247

00:57:45,550 --> 00:57:43,130

breakdown as that date approaches it

1248

00:57:47,080 --> 00:57:45,560

also truth someone who is given that

1249

00:57:48,910 --> 00:57:47,090

death sentence because they have a

1250

00:57:51,040 --> 00:57:48,920

terminal illness and the doctor says

1251
00:57:53,500 --> 00:57:51,050
listen you've got two weeks left you got

1252
00:57:56,020 --> 00:57:53,510
six months you got a year that's pretty

1253
00:57:57,790 --> 00:57:56,030
much getting an end date well it is and

1254
00:57:59,830 --> 00:57:57,800
then it sometimes becomes a

1255
00:58:03,010 --> 00:57:59,840
self-fulfilling prophecy and there's

1256
00:58:05,230 --> 00:58:03,020
been you know discussion and debate in

1257
00:58:08,920 --> 00:58:05,240
the medical community about giving

1258
00:58:12,220 --> 00:58:08,930
people prognosis like that because they

1259
00:58:15,130 --> 00:58:12,230
then expect to die and then do they

1260
00:58:17,350 --> 00:58:15,140
actually seal their own fate more or

1261
00:58:18,970 --> 00:58:17,360
less do they close themselves off from

1262
00:58:21,130 --> 00:58:18,980
the possibility of some kind of a

1263
00:58:22,640 --> 00:58:21,140

miraculous healing for example and a

1264

00:58:25,640 --> 00:58:22,650

fatalistic placebo

1265

00:58:28,279 --> 00:58:25,650

sure but wouldn't you want if you were a

1266

00:58:31,160 --> 00:58:28,289

doctor to tell your patient look all

1267

00:58:34,220 --> 00:58:31,170

things being equal this is not going to

1268

00:58:36,980 --> 00:58:34,230

prolong your life there are risks you

1269

00:58:38,779 --> 00:58:36,990

have to take steps for end-of-life

1270

00:58:41,089 --> 00:58:38,789

preparation even though we'll do the

1271

00:58:43,370 --> 00:58:41,099

best we can to prolong your life if

1272

00:58:46,130 --> 00:58:43,380

that's what you want I do agree with you

1273

00:58:49,069 --> 00:58:46,140

Jean and if I were in that situation I

1274

00:58:51,259 --> 00:58:49,079

would want to know realistically what

1275

00:58:53,839 --> 00:58:51,269

time I had left to so that I could put

1276

00:58:56,239 --> 00:58:53,849

all of my affairs in order it's one of

1277

00:58:58,220 --> 00:58:56,249

those double-edged swords that you know

1278

00:59:01,640 --> 00:58:58,230

you wind up having no real good answer

1279

00:59:04,910 --> 00:59:01,650

for but we have also many cases of

1280

00:59:07,279 --> 00:59:04,920

people who seem to have delayed their

1281

00:59:10,249 --> 00:59:07,289

deaths chosen their time of deaths in

1282

00:59:12,589 --> 00:59:10,259

order to get past meaningful

1283

00:59:16,789 --> 00:59:12,599

anniversaries or dates concerning the

1284

00:59:19,279 --> 00:59:16,799

living or until a family member as can

1285

00:59:21,950 --> 00:59:19,289

be present at the passing we have those

1286

00:59:23,660 --> 00:59:21,960

situations too let me ask you something

1287

00:59:26,799 --> 00:59:23,670

because you raised the question here as

1288

00:59:31,069 --> 00:59:26,809

I mentioned earlier my father died in

1289

00:59:33,259 --> 00:59:31,079

1988 on my birthday now just to give you

1290

00:59:36,289 --> 00:59:33,269

a preface to this the night before he

1291

00:59:38,390 --> 00:59:36,299

called me and he seemed to have more of

1292

00:59:41,059 --> 00:59:38,400

a desire to talk to me in the phone than

1293

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:41,069

usual usually our conversations on the

1294

00:59:44,779 --> 00:59:42,960

phone were very brief he didn't come

1295

00:59:46,279 --> 00:59:44,789

across as the kind of guy who liked to

1296

00:59:49,970 --> 00:59:46,289

talk on the phone very much

1297

00:59:53,329 --> 00:59:49,980

but later on I took it as him trying to

1298

00:59:55,729 --> 00:59:53,339

wrap up his discussions with me knowing

1299

00:59:58,749 --> 00:59:55,739

that his time was very short what do you

1300

01:00:02,630 --> 00:59:58,759

think I think that that does happen and

1301

01:00:07,729 --> 01:00:02,640

this is also documented in the dream

1302

01:00:09,710 --> 01:00:07,739

literature and people usually don't

1303

01:00:12,079 --> 01:00:09,720

realize that until hindsight you know I

1304

01:00:14,930 --> 01:00:12,089

nobody thinks when they get a phone call

1305

01:00:17,059 --> 01:00:14,940

from someone that's emotionally

1306

01:00:19,700 --> 01:00:17,069

energized that it means somebody's going

1307

01:00:22,190 --> 01:00:19,710

to die soon but we see in retro see you

1308

01:00:26,089 --> 01:00:22,200

know makes sense in retrospect I've got

1309

01:00:28,279 --> 01:00:26,099

one I think that many of these people

1310

01:00:30,650 --> 01:00:28,289

really don't know it consciously that

1311

01:00:32,239 --> 01:00:30,660

they are about to pass over but if

1312

01:00:36,320 --> 01:00:32,249

there's some sort of subconscious

1313

01:00:38,810 --> 01:00:36,330

prompting that in

1314

01:00:42,260 --> 01:00:38,820

Regus them or prompts them to to do

1315

01:00:44,380 --> 01:00:42,270

these these things that sort of you know

1316

01:00:48,290 --> 01:00:44,390

wrap things up with with the living and

1317

01:00:50,570 --> 01:00:48,300

putting the affairs in order I just had

1318

01:00:54,500 --> 01:00:50,580

a case recently with a young woman I

1319

01:00:56,540 --> 01:00:54,510

knew whose husband died unexpectedly and

1320

01:01:00,920 --> 01:00:56,550

suddenly in asleep he was only thirty

1321

01:01:02,720 --> 01:01:00,930

years old and yet in about a week or two

1322

01:01:04,730 --> 01:01:02,730

before he died he was suddenly very

1323

01:01:06,800 --> 01:01:04,740

anxious to put his affairs in order

1324

01:01:09,770 --> 01:01:06,810

well how many 30 year olds think about

1325

01:01:13,100 --> 01:01:09,780

wills and estates and leaving things for

1326

01:01:14,780 --> 01:01:13,110

the kids and whatnot but he didn't say

1327

01:01:16,670 --> 01:01:14,790

anything about thinking that he was

1328

01:01:19,400 --> 01:01:16,680

going to die he just had this urge to

1329

01:01:21,530 --> 01:01:19,410

put all of his affairs in order so

1330

01:01:24,740 --> 01:01:21,540

something was going on from perhaps the

1331

01:01:27,590 --> 01:01:24,750

perspective of the higher self there do

1332

01:01:30,710 --> 01:01:27,600

you think then that people in general or

1333

01:01:33,140 --> 01:01:30,720

in some cases know their time is short

1334

01:01:35,930 --> 01:01:33,150

even if they can't verbalize it I do

1335

01:01:39,730 --> 01:01:35,940

think that many people have a sense on

1336

01:01:42,980 --> 01:01:39,740

some level of consciousness after 9/11

1337

01:01:45,110 --> 01:01:42,990

in fact years after 9/11 one of the

1338

01:01:47,680 --> 01:01:45,120

surviving wives and I quote some of her

1339

01:01:52,930 --> 01:01:47,690

stories in my book

1340

01:01:56,300 --> 01:01:52,940

Bonnie McInerney collected some

1341

01:01:58,460 --> 01:01:56,310

experiences of other families survivor

1342

01:02:02,300 --> 01:01:58,470

families and they talked about things

1343

01:02:04,790 --> 01:02:02,310

like a spouse or a father making

1344

01:02:06,410 --> 01:02:04,800

comments that indicated that he didn't

1345

01:02:09,200 --> 01:02:06,420

think he was going to be around very

1346

01:02:13,490 --> 01:02:09,210

long or he wasn't going to be present or

1347

01:02:15,650 --> 01:02:13,500

that he was going to that his life was

1348

01:02:17,630 --> 01:02:15,660

going to end fairly soon I won't be

1349

01:02:20,120 --> 01:02:17,640

around I'll never make it to age

1350

01:02:23,930 --> 01:02:20,130

whatever some of the remarks were rather

1351

01:02:26,420 --> 01:02:23,940

chilling like a husband and wife who

1352

01:02:29,060 --> 01:02:26,430

went on their usual summer vacation and

1353

01:02:31,490 --> 01:02:29,070

when the wife talked about what we're

1354

01:02:32,690 --> 01:02:31,500

going to do next summer in that context

1355

01:02:34,910 --> 01:02:32,700

the husband said oh I won't be around

1356

01:02:37,040 --> 01:02:34,920

next summer just like that just

1357

01:02:38,660 --> 01:02:37,050

matter-of-factly and it unsettled her

1358

01:02:40,730 --> 01:02:38,670

greatly and she didn't quite know how to

1359

01:02:43,370 --> 01:02:40,740

answer that and then sure enough you

1360

01:02:45,590 --> 01:02:43,380

know he was not around the following

1361

01:02:49,050 --> 01:02:45,600

summer he was killed in the terrorist

1362

01:02:50,940 --> 01:02:49,060

attack there are also cases of

1363

01:02:54,630 --> 01:02:50,950

some of those people who were killed

1364

01:02:57,480 --> 01:02:54,640

making return visits to very dramatic

1365

01:03:00,480 --> 01:02:57,490

return visits to the living usually to

1366

01:03:04,080 --> 01:03:00,490

just say goodbye don't don't grieve for

1367

01:03:06,089 --> 01:03:04,090

me I'm fine it was my time to go in some

1368

01:03:08,339 --> 01:03:06,099

cases there were settlings of estates

1369

01:03:09,120 --> 01:03:08,349

you know we're missing papers and things

1370

01:03:12,630 --> 01:03:09,130

like that

1371

01:03:15,210 --> 01:03:12,640

so so these returning Souls actually

1372

01:03:16,890 --> 01:03:15,220

told them where to look for things yes

1373

01:03:20,640 --> 01:03:16,900

there have been actually some very

1374

01:03:23,220 --> 01:03:20,650

unusual cases on on record even going

1375

01:03:25,230 --> 01:03:23,230

back to the days of Dante who wrote you

1376

01:03:29,220 --> 01:03:25,240

know the Divine Comedy Inferno and

1377

01:03:31,500 --> 01:03:29,230

Paradiso when purgatory Oh rosemary

1378

01:03:33,390 --> 01:03:31,510

let's do that after the break describe

1379

01:03:36,270 --> 01:03:33,400

that in more detail rosemary ellen

1380

01:03:38,760 --> 01:03:36,280

guiley is with us Chris O'Brien has

1381

01:03:41,580 --> 01:03:38,770

taken the marbles out of his mouth he's

1382

01:03:48,900 --> 01:03:41,590

not using helium this time you're in the

1383

01:03:51,330 --> 01:03:48,910

afterlife do you need a website well you

1384

01:03:54,540 --> 01:03:51,340

can get a great deal on hosting services

1385

01:03:56,640 --> 01:03:54,550

with namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1386

01:03:58,589 --> 01:03:56,650

they're offering substantial hosting

1387

01:04:01,650 --> 01:03:58,599

discounts on shared hosting business

1388

01:04:04,500 --> 01:04:01,660

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1389

01:04:06,690 --> 01:04:04,510

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1390

01:04:08,099 --> 01:04:06,700

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1391

01:04:11,760 --> 01:04:08,109

money-back guarantee

1392

01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:11,770

use the coupon code legendary to cash in

1393

01:04:17,310 --> 01:04:14,400

on the special deal at namecheap.com

1394

01:04:18,750 --> 01:04:17,320

namecheap.com first game attack of the

1395

01:04:20,820 --> 01:04:18,760

rock codes and it was a critically

1396

01:04:22,800 --> 01:04:20,830

acclaimed success and now there's the

1397

01:04:24,930 --> 01:04:22,810

coming of the protectors a former

1398

01:04:27,180 --> 01:04:24,940

military intelligence man is contacted

1399

01:04:29,760 --> 01:04:27,190

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1400

01:04:31,349 --> 01:04:29,770

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1401

01:04:32,609 --> 01:04:31,359

forces on our distant planet are

1402

01:04:35,250 --> 01:04:32,619

planning to conquer the earth

1403

01:04:38,010 --> 01:04:35,260

this is gripping science fiction of the

1404

01:04:39,960 --> 01:04:38,020

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

1405

01:04:42,720 --> 01:04:39,970

the coming of the protectors find out

1406

01:04:47,520 --> 01:04:42,730

more at Rocko it's calm that's Rockets

1407

01:04:49,770 --> 01:04:47,530

are Ock oids calm hi this is Gary Cooper

1408

01:04:52,170 --> 01:04:49,780

with Midas Resources gold and silver

1409

01:04:54,720 --> 01:04:52,180

government shutdown inept politicians

1410

01:04:56,520 --> 01:04:54,730

entitlements looming Obamacare the death

1411

01:04:58,230 --> 01:04:56,530

of the US dollars the global reserve

1412

01:04:59,069 --> 01:04:58,240

currency is what nobody wants to

1413

01:05:00,329 --> 01:04:59,079

acknowledge

1414

01:05:01,979 --> 01:05:00,339

we have a debt bubble that cannot be

1415

01:05:03,599 --> 01:05:01,989

paid and will eventually crash the

1416

01:05:05,519 --> 01:05:03,609

dollar if you're concerned about keeping

1417

01:05:07,739 --> 01:05:05,529

your money why not consider storing your

1418

01:05:48,930 --> 01:05:07,749

wealth in gold and silver call me Gary

1419

01:05:50,940 --> 01:05:48,940

Cooper at 1-866-376-8255 this is Steve

1420

01:05:53,249 --> 01:05:50,950

Sanchez and based on a recent study it

1421

01:05:55,349 --> 01:05:53,259

was found that 57 million Americans had

1422

01:05:57,749 --> 01:05:55,359

legal issues over the last 12 months but

1423

01:05:59,880 --> 01:05:57,759

only 60% of those studied sought out the

1424

01:06:02,190 --> 01:05:59,890

services of a lawyer who I and a

1425

01:06:03,749 --> 01:06:02,200

nutshell affordability while my friends

1426
01:06:06,209 --> 01:06:03,759
at Legal Shield have created a solution

1427
01:06:08,370 --> 01:06:06,219
that can help you not if but when you

1428
01:06:10,109 --> 01:06:08,380
need an attorney for as little as \$17

1429
01:06:12,509 --> 01:06:10,119
per month Legal Shield will provide you

1430
01:06:14,549 --> 01:06:12,519
unlimited access to qualified attorneys

1431
01:06:16,890 --> 01:06:14,559
at an accomplished law firm for advice

1432
01:06:19,589 --> 01:06:16,900
and counsel on legal issues no matter

1433
01:06:21,779 --> 01:06:19,599
how serious or trivial for over 40 years

1434
01:06:24,029 --> 01:06:21,789
and with 1.4 million families across

1435
01:06:26,519 --> 01:06:24,039
North America Legal Shield can help you

1436
01:06:28,049 --> 01:06:26,529
the loyal GCN listener representatives

1437
01:06:31,049 --> 01:06:28,059
are standing by now to answer your

1438
01:06:34,019 --> 01:06:31,059

question so call them now at one eight

1439

01:06:36,959 --> 01:06:34,029

five five three four zero save that's

1440

01:06:39,719 --> 01:06:36,969

one eight five five three four zero

1441

01:06:42,209 --> 01:06:39,729

seven two eight three or visit them at

1442

01:06:48,359 --> 01:06:42,219

LS protection calm

1443

01:06:50,400 --> 01:06:48,369

vary from case to case there are many

1444

01:06:52,709 --> 01:06:50,410

things the human body can do very well

1445

01:06:54,209 --> 01:06:52,719

but maintaining the proper pH level

1446

01:06:56,579 --> 01:06:54,219

isn't always one of them that's where

1447

01:06:58,680 --> 01:06:56,589

Alko vision plasma pH drops can make a

1448

01:07:00,719 --> 01:06:58,690

world of difference alka vision plasma

1449

01:07:02,999 --> 01:07:00,729

pH drops helps your body do what's

1450

01:07:05,009 --> 01:07:03,009

natural just a few drops a day helps rid

1451

01:07:06,870 --> 01:07:05,019

your body of harmful waste and acid

1452

01:07:09,120 --> 01:07:06,880

while promoting health and restoring

1453

01:07:10,739 --> 01:07:09,130

vibrance and energy alkalizing boosts

1454

01:07:12,600 --> 01:07:10,749

your immune system and can help fight

1455

01:07:14,910 --> 01:07:12,610

headaches irritability cramp

1456

01:07:17,160 --> 01:07:14,920

and insomnia alkalizing also helps the

1457

01:07:18,900 --> 01:07:17,170

body fight depression and even bone loss

1458

01:07:20,610 --> 01:07:18,910

to learn more about the importance of

1459

01:07:22,740 --> 01:07:20,620

alkalizing and how you can find

1460

01:07:24,990 --> 01:07:22,750

life-changing and vital balance please

1461

01:07:27,690 --> 01:07:25,000

visit Alka visions brand-new website at

1462

01:07:29,760 --> 01:07:27,700

Alka vision com same great products but

1463

01:07:31,680 --> 01:07:29,770

now easier to use and more informative

1464

01:07:40,460 --> 01:07:31,690

than ever before to get your very own

1465

01:07:40,470 --> 01:07:48,970

800-501-7737

1466

01:07:48,980 --> 01:08:00,050

[Music]

1467

01:08:07,920 --> 01:08:05,250

use at the podcast.com and if you'd like

1468

01:08:09,770 --> 01:08:07,930

to catch up on past episodes we have

1469

01:08:14,940 --> 01:08:09,780

hundreds of shows for you to download

1470

01:08:18,660 --> 01:08:14,950

direct from the paracast.com that's the

1471

01:08:19,639 --> 01:08:18,670

paracast.com or check us out at

1472

01:08:21,380 --> 01:08:19,649

iTunes

1473

01:08:24,920 --> 01:08:21,390

[Music]

1474

01:08:27,500 --> 01:08:24,930

I know he'd do it okay book is dream

1475

01:08:30,290 --> 01:08:27,510

messages from the afterlife from

1476

01:08:32,810 --> 01:08:30,300

rosemary ellen guiley and you were

1477

01:08:34,280 --> 01:08:32,820

talking about some case histories here

1478

01:08:36,650 --> 01:08:34,290

you want to get back to it the

1479

01:08:39,580 --> 01:08:36,660

unfinished business cases there there's

1480

01:08:43,580 --> 01:08:39,590

some really unusual ones on record and

1481

01:08:46,070 --> 01:08:43,590

dante died in 1321 and much to the

1482

01:08:48,200 --> 01:08:46,080

consternation of his family the the

1483

01:08:50,540 --> 01:08:48,210

final pages of his masterpiece Divine

1484

01:08:53,270 --> 01:08:50,550

Comedy were missing and nobody could

1485

01:08:56,090 --> 01:08:53,280

find them so it's like an incomplete

1486

01:08:59,480 --> 01:08:56,100

masterpiece they searched and searched

1487

01:09:02,000 --> 01:08:59,490

and then finally his son had a dream

1488

01:09:04,040 --> 01:09:02,010

every one of these realistic dreams in

1489

01:09:05,900 --> 01:09:04,050

which his father came to him and told

1490

01:09:08,450 --> 01:09:05,910

him where the hiding place was nobody

1491

01:09:10,310 --> 01:09:08,460

knew and for reasons you know that were

1492

01:09:12,530 --> 01:09:10,320

never really explained from the

1493

01:09:14,450 --> 01:09:12,540

standpoint of history these missing

1494

01:09:17,210 --> 01:09:14,460

pages had been hidden behind a math that

1495

01:09:19,880 --> 01:09:17,220

was hanging in a wall in a house where

1496

01:09:22,580 --> 01:09:19,890

he used to live now why they were there

1497

01:09:24,730 --> 01:09:22,590

who knows but the family was able to

1498

01:09:27,790 --> 01:09:24,740

retrieve them and then complete the

1499

01:09:29,900 --> 01:09:27,800

masterpiece there's a case in

1500

01:09:33,050 --> 01:09:29,910

parapsychology in the psychical research

1501

01:09:34,640 --> 01:09:33,060

literature that scientists tried to

1502

01:09:36,560 --> 01:09:34,650

figure out what was going on and that

1503

01:09:38,390 --> 01:09:36,570

was a missing will it was called the

1504

01:09:42,020 --> 01:09:38,400

chaff and will case and it happened in

1505

01:09:44,870 --> 01:09:42,030

the 1920s farmer died he had a will that

1506

01:09:47,050 --> 01:09:44,880

distributed all of his property to his

1507

01:09:49,730 --> 01:09:47,060

four sons then he changed his mind

1508

01:09:51,730 --> 01:09:49,740

rewrote the will left it all to one son

1509

01:09:55,850 --> 01:09:51,740

didn't even leave anything to his wife

1510

01:09:58,010 --> 01:09:55,860

and died and so all the estate went to

1511

01:10:00,620 --> 01:09:58,020

the one son and nobody contested the

1512

01:10:02,570 --> 01:10:00,630

will several years later one of the

1513

01:10:04,340 --> 01:10:02,580

other sons started having these dream

1514

01:10:06,800 --> 01:10:04,350

Bizet's from his father where his father

1515

01:10:09,460 --> 01:10:06,810

was very agitated in the dream coming to

1516

01:10:12,410 --> 01:10:09,470

his bedside and in a very agitated state

1517

01:10:14,600 --> 01:10:12,420

telling his son too that he they had to

1518

01:10:17,450 --> 01:10:14,610

get the the will be good apparently he

1519

01:10:20,090 --> 01:10:17,460

had changed his mind about the the

1520

01:10:23,360 --> 01:10:20,100

distribution again and had written a new

1521

01:10:26,210 --> 01:10:23,370

will sewn it up in the inside coat of a

1522

01:10:27,830 --> 01:10:26,220

pocket and didn't tell anybody now it

1523

01:10:30,650 --> 01:10:27,840

turned out that and nobody knew about

1524

01:10:32,060 --> 01:10:30,660

the existence of this will so it turned

1525

01:10:35,100 --> 01:10:32,070

out that they still had the coat they

1526

01:10:36,720 --> 01:10:35,110

found the will they took the court the

1527

01:10:39,709 --> 01:10:36,730

we know of the son who got all the

1528

01:10:42,419 --> 01:10:39,719

estate contested and she lost the

1529

01:10:44,760 --> 01:10:42,429

remaining estate was redistributed and

1530

01:10:47,879 --> 01:10:44,770

parapsychologist studied this case

1531

01:10:49,890 --> 01:10:47,889

trying to figure out did the son the son

1532

01:10:51,959 --> 01:10:49,900

who didn't get anything did he discover

1533

01:10:54,030 --> 01:10:51,969

the will then concoct this story was

1534

01:10:58,050 --> 01:10:54,040

this clairvoyance was it a real dream

1535

01:11:00,240 --> 01:10:58,060

visit they came up with an no conclusion

1536

01:11:02,760 --> 01:11:00,250

that there were four possible scenarios

1537

01:11:05,280 --> 01:11:02,770

that could explain this event none of

1538

01:11:07,820 --> 01:11:05,290

which could be proved and so we were

1539

01:11:10,859 --> 01:11:07,830

left with this evidence in support of

1540

01:11:14,070 --> 01:11:10,869

his testimony that he had had genuine

1541

01:11:15,810 --> 01:11:14,080

dream visits from his father why did

1542

01:11:19,080 --> 01:11:15,820

this go on you know why did four years

1543

01:11:21,120 --> 01:11:19,090

elapsed that's a very unusual amount of

1544

01:11:24,870 --> 01:11:21,130

time that's one of the strangest cases

1545

01:11:26,790 --> 01:11:24,880

on record well well getting back to if

1546

01:11:28,950 --> 01:11:26,800

you know this the whole subject of

1547

01:11:31,530 --> 01:11:28,960

people having a sense of when they're

1548

01:11:34,500 --> 01:11:31,540

going to pass over let me relate a

1549

01:11:37,950 --> 01:11:34,510

personal story I was reunited with my

1550

01:11:40,680 --> 01:11:37,960

birth mother after 41 years in 2001 and

1551

01:11:42,540 --> 01:11:40,690

I was able to spend uh you know a fairly

1552

01:11:47,490 --> 01:11:42,550

good amount of quality time with her

1553

01:11:49,560 --> 01:11:47,500

before she died in 2008 2003 well the

1554

01:11:53,520 --> 01:11:49,570

day she died it was on Christmas Day of

1555

01:11:56,220 --> 01:11:53,530

course and I was having a small

1556

01:11:59,459 --> 01:11:56,230

get-together at my house and the phone

1557

01:12:02,550 --> 01:11:59,469

rang it was it was her she had been in

1558

01:12:04,560 --> 01:12:02,560

the hospital for two weeks after you

1559

01:12:07,229 --> 01:12:04,570

know my self and my three brothers had

1560

01:12:09,209 --> 01:12:07,239

gone out and for the first time you know

1561

01:12:11,010 --> 01:12:09,219

all five of us were together in the same

1562

01:12:13,649 --> 01:12:11,020

room which was quite something we spent

1563

01:12:16,530 --> 01:12:13,659

four days together the day we left she

1564

01:12:19,050 --> 01:12:16,540

went into the hospital and where she

1565

01:12:21,120 --> 01:12:19,060

subsequently died but on the day she

1566

01:12:22,950 --> 01:12:21,130

died I got a phone call and it was her

1567

01:12:25,770 --> 01:12:22,960

and she said she just was calling to

1568

01:12:27,180 --> 01:12:25,780

wish me you know happen I was gonna call

1569

01:12:28,680 --> 01:12:27,190

her later on but she beat me to the

1570

01:12:30,660 --> 01:12:28,690

punch and she said she just wanted to

1571

01:12:33,629 --> 01:12:30,670

wish me a Merry Christmas and that she

1572

01:12:36,510 --> 01:12:33,639

was her life was now vindicated she had

1573

01:12:39,030 --> 01:12:36,520

lost her sons but now she found them and

1574

01:12:41,100 --> 01:12:39,040

she felt like her life was complete and

1575

01:12:42,830 --> 01:12:41,110

she just wanted to tell me that she

1576

01:12:45,149 --> 01:12:42,840

loved me and she hung up the phone and

1577

01:12:46,830 --> 01:12:45,159

minutes later I got a call from the

1578

01:12:47,400 --> 01:12:46,840

nurse saying when your mom I was in the

1579

01:12:49,680 --> 01:12:47,410

room and when

1580

01:12:52,790 --> 01:12:49,690

mom hung up the phone she laid down and

1581

01:12:56,460 --> 01:12:52,800

died and the you know there was an no

1582

01:12:58,530 --> 01:12:56,470

you know do-not-resuscitate thing in

1583

01:13:00,360 --> 01:12:58,540

place so it took her a few minutes

1584

01:13:03,180 --> 01:13:00,370

before she called me but the nurse said

1585

01:13:05,130 --> 01:13:03,190

it was she was amazed because she's she

1586

01:13:06,990 --> 01:13:05,140

stood there and watched this happened so

1587

01:13:09,240 --> 01:13:07,000

high ever feeling she knew she was gonna

1588

01:13:11,280 --> 01:13:09,250

die and she just held out long enough to

1589

01:13:13,500 --> 01:13:11,290

make that phone call which kind of

1590

01:13:15,150 --> 01:13:13,510

warmed my heart I must say and but I

1591

01:13:18,480 --> 01:13:15,160

wish he died on Halloween and not

1592

01:13:22,290 --> 01:13:18,490

Christmas that is a beautiful experience

1593

01:13:25,650 --> 01:13:22,300

though Chris and there are cases on

1594

01:13:28,830 --> 01:13:25,660

record of the terminally ill who are in

1595

01:13:30,840 --> 01:13:28,840

the final stages of life you know

1596

01:13:33,600 --> 01:13:30,850

they're going to the dying process they

1597

01:13:35,970 --> 01:13:33,610

have these bursts of energy where

1598

01:13:38,310 --> 01:13:35,980

sometimes the the people who are present

1599

01:13:41,490 --> 01:13:38,320

around them think that there's going to

1600

01:13:43,950 --> 01:13:41,500

be a miraculous recovery and then within

1601

01:13:47,310 --> 01:13:43,960

minutes after that they're gone if

1602

01:13:51,060 --> 01:13:47,320

they've been in in comas they suddenly

1603

01:13:55,050 --> 01:13:51,070

wake up sit up say things they look

1604

01:13:58,500 --> 01:13:55,060

refreshed and rejuvenated and then BOOM

1605

01:14:01,790 --> 01:13:58,510

they're gone so it doesn't happen in all

1606

01:14:05,130 --> 01:14:01,800

cases but it has been documented by the

1607

01:14:07,920 --> 01:14:05,140

medical and also the parapsychology

1608

01:14:09,750 --> 01:14:07,930

people who study deathbed visions let me

1609

01:14:12,800 --> 01:14:09,760

ask you a question occurs to me here do

1610

01:14:15,930 --> 01:14:12,810

we find a greater percentage of deaths

1611

01:14:18,750 --> 01:14:15,940

around family events holidays things

1612

01:14:21,240 --> 01:14:18,760

like that yeah usually if anything

1613

01:14:23,220 --> 01:14:21,250

people will if they seem to be able to

1614

01:14:28,050 --> 01:14:23,230

have a choice in the matter they will

1615

01:14:31,950 --> 01:14:28,060

hold off dying on important days and

1616

01:14:34,680 --> 01:14:31,960

dates like that they will wait for those

1617

01:14:39,000 --> 01:14:34,690

to pass and also for holidays as well

1618

01:14:42,390 --> 01:14:39,010

and we find these cases usually with

1619

01:14:45,710 --> 01:14:42,400

people who have had terminal illness you

1620

01:14:49,860 --> 01:14:45,720

know they've had a long process of dying

1621

01:14:53,460 --> 01:14:49,870

and it's it's as though they they don't

1622

01:14:56,100 --> 01:14:53,470

want to upset the living by by going at

1623

01:14:58,500 --> 01:14:56,110

certain times but then others don't

1624

01:15:00,180 --> 01:14:58,510

don't seem to have those options you

1625

01:15:02,490 --> 01:15:00,190

know like like Chris's

1626

01:15:05,790 --> 01:15:02,500

earth mom you know passing on Christmas

1627

01:15:08,700 --> 01:15:05,800

Day which you know for most people is an

1628

01:15:10,620 --> 01:15:08,710

emotionally difficult experience than to

1629

01:15:13,920 --> 01:15:10,630

have to relive every time the holiday

1630

01:15:17,910 --> 01:15:13,930

comes around you wonder why do they do

1631

01:15:19,470 --> 01:15:17,920

that well these are there are some

1632

01:15:21,900 --> 01:15:19,480

questions that we don't have any good

1633

01:15:24,690 --> 01:15:21,910

answers to I think if all of us could

1634

01:15:27,780 --> 01:15:24,700

choose the optimum circumstances of our

1635

01:15:32,190 --> 01:15:27,790

our passing we would all have peaceful

1636

01:15:35,370 --> 01:15:32,200

deaths and they would never be at a time

1637

01:15:36,840 --> 01:15:35,380

that that would be they would or let's

1638

01:15:40,380 --> 01:15:36,850

put this a they would they would be at a

1639

01:15:44,670 --> 01:15:40,390

time that would be have a minimal

1640

01:15:47,310 --> 01:15:44,680

emotional impact on loved ones not that

1641

01:15:49,860 --> 01:15:47,320

someone's passing is ever minimal but we

1642

01:15:51,930 --> 01:15:49,870

would try and minimize the shock as much

1643

01:15:54,300 --> 01:15:51,940

as possible well you certainly wouldn't

1644

01:15:55,980 --> 01:15:54,310

want them to have a long illness as I

1645

01:15:58,350 --> 01:15:55,990

mentioned my father was quite healthy

1646

01:16:00,000 --> 01:15:58,360

till the end of his days and he's

1647

01:16:02,730 --> 01:16:00,010

playing cards with his friends and he

1648

01:16:06,480 --> 01:16:02,740

died of a heart attack but it was quick

1649

01:16:09,420 --> 01:16:06,490

my brother died in his sleep so again

1650

01:16:12,480 --> 01:16:09,430

there was some history of a painful end

1651

01:16:15,210 --> 01:16:12,490

I do not recall anything about him

1652

01:16:17,390 --> 01:16:15,220

having some kind of serious illness it

1653

01:16:19,920 --> 01:16:17,400

just happened I think if you're gonna go

1654

01:16:22,830 --> 01:16:19,930

you might as well just go not have to

1655

01:16:24,630 --> 01:16:22,840

endure the pain recovering from cancer

1656

01:16:26,670 --> 01:16:24,640

surgery or something

1657

01:16:28,890 --> 01:16:26,680

we have rosemary ellen guiley the book

1658

01:16:31,680 --> 01:16:28,900

is dream messages from the afterlife

1659

01:16:39,000 --> 01:16:31,690

with gene and Chris you're in the

1660

01:16:41,910 --> 01:16:39,010

Barrett cast leading the way for the

1661

01:16:47,220 --> 01:16:41,920

nation compelling talk for every

1662

01:16:49,650 --> 01:16:47,230

political persuasion we are graphic

1663

01:16:51,890 --> 01:16:49,660

converter is the image manipulation tool

1664

01:16:54,510 --> 01:16:51,900

for the rest of us it does not use any

1665

01:16:56,970 --> 01:16:54,520

database you get full control of all

1666

01:16:59,310 --> 01:16:56,980

your files want to view the images of a

1667

01:17:02,310 --> 01:16:59,320

folder drag it into graphic converter

1668

01:17:04,230 --> 01:17:02,320

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1669

01:17:06,690 --> 01:17:04,240

your image files you could use it for

1670

01:17:08,910 --> 01:17:06,700

slideshows you could use it to import

1671

01:17:11,310 --> 01:17:08,920

images from digital cameras or from

1672

01:17:12,900 --> 01:17:11,320

scanners need to do some image editing

1673

01:17:15,570 --> 01:17:12,910

you can do that too and graphic

1674

01:17:17,130 --> 01:17:15,580

converter also print catalogs convert

1675

01:17:19,350 --> 01:17:17,140

from so many formats

1676

01:17:21,810 --> 01:17:19,360

I can't even list them download now to

1677

01:17:24,900 --> 01:17:21,820

see if graphic converter is good for you

1678

01:17:27,150 --> 01:17:24,910

like one and a half million other users

1679

01:17:29,520 --> 01:17:27,160

guess what you could save money when you

1680

01:17:32,370 --> 01:17:29,530

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1681

01:17:34,800 --> 01:17:32,380

code night owl use the coupon code night

1682

01:17:38,120 --> 01:17:34,810

how to get a special price for graphic

1683

01:17:44,540 --> 01:17:38,130

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

1684

01:17:47,820 --> 01:17:44,550

MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm L he MK e

1685

01:17:49,890 --> 01:17:47,830

soft calm

1686

01:17:52,200 --> 01:17:49,900

don't complain about your cable bill

1687

01:17:53,850 --> 01:17:52,210

going up and up and I'll do something

1688

01:17:57,270 --> 01:17:53,860

about it grab a pencil and shot down

1689

01:17:59,490 --> 01:17:57,280

this special number one 855 905 my TV

1690

01:18:02,100 --> 01:17:59,500

the more cable TV rates go up the better

1691

01:18:03,900 --> 01:18:02,110

digital satellite TV looks say goodbye

1692

01:18:05,700 --> 01:18:03,910

to the Cable Guy and get more of your

1693

01:18:07,230 --> 01:18:05,710

favorite channels in 100% digital

1694

01:18:11,070 --> 01:18:07,240

quality for less money

1695

01:18:13,140 --> 01:18:11,080

call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

1696

01:18:15,000 --> 01:18:13,150

starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

1697

01:18:17,550 --> 01:18:15,010

equipment to buy you get free HDTV

1698

01:18:19,620 --> 01:18:17,560

upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

1699

01:18:22,050 --> 01:18:19,630

professional installation you control

1700

01:18:23,820 --> 01:18:22,060

what you watch when you watch it record

1701

01:18:26,820 --> 01:18:23,830

your favorite shows pause and rewind

1702

01:18:29,820 --> 01:18:26,830

live TV even skip the commercials watch

1703

01:18:30,810 --> 01:18:29,830

local channels - at just \$19.99 what are

1704

01:18:32,550 --> 01:18:30,820

you waiting for

1705

01:18:38,220 --> 01:18:32,560

pull out your major credit or debit card

1706

01:18:40,740 --> 01:18:38,230

call 185 905 my TV 185 v 905 my TV say

1707

01:18:47,780 --> 01:18:40,750

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

1708

01:18:50,910 --> 01:18:47,790

get more one 855 905 my TV 185 905 my TV

1709

01:18:53,160 --> 01:18:50,920

great news pure water lovers big berkey

1710

01:18:55,590 --> 01:18:53,170

water filters calm has a special

1711

01:18:57,450 --> 01:18:55,600

discount offer for all GCN listeners you

1712

01:18:59,700 --> 01:18:57,460

can't do better than a big berkey for

1713

01:19:01,770 --> 01:18:59,710

economy for only one point seven cents a

1714

01:19:04,290 --> 01:19:01,780

gallon a single set of filters can last

1715

01:19:06,600 --> 01:19:04,300

for five to ten years there's none

1716

01:19:08,790 --> 01:19:06,610

better than a big berkey for emergency

1717

01:19:11,250 --> 01:19:08,800

preparedness as a backup water source

1718

01:19:13,560 --> 01:19:11,260

and you just can't beat a big berkey to

1719

01:19:16,320 --> 01:19:13,570

remove dangerous chlorine all types of

1720

01:19:19,170 --> 01:19:16,330

fluoride pathogenic bacteria cysts

1721

01:19:21,240 --> 01:19:19,180

parasites and unhealthy byproducts from

1722

01:19:23,190 --> 01:19:21,250

municipal water murky water filter

1723

01:19:25,710 --> 01:19:23,200

systems are even powerful enough to

1724

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:25,720

purify stagnant pond water for the gold

1725

01:19:30,360 --> 01:19:28,000

standard in water filters get a big

1726

01:19:33,480 --> 01:19:30,370

berkey at big berkey water filters

1727

01:19:35,850 --> 01:19:33,490

dot-com and all GCN listeners get five

1728

01:19:38,190 --> 01:19:35,860

percent off all ceramic filter systems

1729

01:19:40,740 --> 01:19:38,200

for details call one eight seven seven

1730

01:19:44,370 --> 01:19:40,750

nine nine Berkey that's eight seven

1731

01:19:46,970 --> 01:19:44,380

seven nine nine ber k ey big berkey

1732

01:19:49,770 --> 01:19:46,980

water filters that a love of clean water

1733

01:19:52,020 --> 01:19:49,780

it's no secret that silver is one of the

1734

01:19:54,000 --> 01:19:52,030

oldest known natural antibiotics but the

1735

01:19:56,310 --> 01:19:54,010

mainstream media will never tell We the

1736

01:19:57,040 --> 01:19:56,320

People this information why many drug

1737

01:19:58,750 --> 01:19:57,050

companies in

1738

01:20:00,640 --> 01:19:58,760

politicians have dangerous alliances

1739

01:20:02,319 --> 01:20:00,650

that manipulate the way we live by

1740

01:20:04,390 --> 01:20:02,329

prescribing drugs that only manage

1741

01:20:06,069 --> 01:20:04,400

disease keeping us dependent on Big

1742

01:20:08,049 --> 01:20:06,079

Pharma and with Obamacare at our

1743

01:20:09,850 --> 01:20:08,059

doorstep we are now forced into a system

1744

01:20:11,830 --> 01:20:09,860

that many of us do not want any part of

1745

01:20:13,990 --> 01:20:11,840

and no man or government has the right

1746

01:20:15,220 --> 01:20:14,000

to dictate how we as free people choose

1747

01:20:17,649 --> 01:20:15,230

to take care of our health

1748

01:20:19,600 --> 01:20:17,659

the Patriots at utopia silver calm hold

1749

01:20:21,459 --> 01:20:19,610

this truth dear colloidal and ionic

1750

01:20:23,470 --> 01:20:21,469

silver supplements from utopia silver

1751
01:20:24,939 --> 01:20:23,480
calm opened the door to a whole new

1752
01:20:26,109 --> 01:20:24,949
world of natural healing for the body

1753
01:20:28,569 --> 01:20:26,119
and the mind

1754
01:20:30,490 --> 01:20:28,579
visit utopia silver calm and discover

1755
01:20:32,770 --> 01:20:30,500
the safe and effective health benefits

1756
01:20:34,540 --> 01:20:32,780
of colloidal and ionic silver call eight

1757
01:20:36,160 --> 01:20:34,550
eight eight two one three four three

1758
01:20:38,229 --> 01:20:36,170
three eight eight eight eight two one

1759
01:20:40,750 --> 01:20:38,239
three four three three eight and talked

1760
01:20:42,549 --> 01:20:40,760
to the Patriots at utopia silver calm a

1761
01:20:44,470 --> 01:20:42,559
leading source of natural healing using

1762
01:20:49,180 --> 01:20:44,480
colloidal silver colloidal gold minerals

1763
01:20:58,240 --> 01:20:56,050

[Music]

1764

01:20:59,960 --> 01:20:58,250

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

1765

01:21:07,839 --> 01:20:59,970

listening to the Peres cast

1766

01:21:11,899 --> 01:21:10,279

rosemary ellen guiley the book dream

1767

01:21:14,930 --> 01:21:11,909

messages from the afterlife

1768

01:21:18,350 --> 01:21:14,940

rosemary did any specific instance or

1769

01:21:20,569 --> 01:21:18,360

incident in your life helped inspire you

1770

01:21:23,390 --> 01:21:20,579

to write this book I've had an interest

1771

01:21:26,899 --> 01:21:23,400

in the spiritual dimensions of dreams

1772

01:21:31,609 --> 01:21:26,909

since I was young Jean my mom had a lot

1773

01:21:34,459 --> 01:21:31,619

of the cognitive dreams and I never had

1774

01:21:36,649 --> 01:21:34,469

the the type of dreams that she had in

1775

01:21:39,979 --> 01:21:36,659

that regard there were other ways that

1776

01:21:43,370 --> 01:21:39,989

psychic things manifested for me but I

1777

01:21:46,129 --> 01:21:43,380

became fascinated as an adolescent by

1778

01:21:49,549 --> 01:21:46,139

her precognition in dreams and they were

1779

01:21:52,060 --> 01:21:49,559

usually disturbing dreams about people

1780

01:21:54,890 --> 01:21:52,070

dying either people in the news or

1781

01:21:56,930 --> 01:21:54,900

acquaintances things like that and they

1782

01:21:58,640 --> 01:21:56,940

were very distressing to us as they

1783

01:22:01,399 --> 01:21:58,650

would be to anyone who would have these

1784

01:22:04,669 --> 01:22:01,409

these sorts of experiences but but for

1785

01:22:06,739 --> 01:22:04,679

me as an adolescent it was amazing to me

1786

01:22:11,540 --> 01:22:06,749

that dreams could look into the future

1787

01:22:15,410 --> 01:22:11,550

and so I started reading up about dreams

1788

01:22:19,279 --> 01:22:15,420

and psychic faculties telepathy things

1789

01:22:22,489 --> 01:22:19,289

like that and I started experimenting

1790

01:22:24,770 --> 01:22:22,499

with my dreams I experimented doing

1791

01:22:28,100 --> 01:22:24,780

astral traveling and dreams sending

1792

01:22:31,279 --> 01:22:28,110

people messages getting messages and all

1793

01:22:33,489 --> 01:22:31,289

with enough success to convince me that

1794

01:22:36,200 --> 01:22:33,499

there was really something very powerful

1795

01:22:39,439 --> 01:22:36,210

about dreams that connected us to

1796

01:22:43,189 --> 01:22:39,449

something greater than our reality my

1797

01:22:45,529 --> 01:22:43,199

father died quite suddenly when I was in

1798

01:22:48,500 --> 01:22:45,539

my early 30s and I did have a dream

1799

01:22:51,049 --> 01:22:48,510

visit from him and that was very

1800

01:22:53,330 --> 01:22:51,059

significant to me in exploring this

1801

01:22:56,120 --> 01:22:53,340

particular dimension of dreaming I

1802

01:22:59,239 --> 01:22:56,130

mentioned that the dream people come for

1803

01:23:01,339 --> 01:22:59,249

unfinished business and sometimes we

1804

01:23:05,029 --> 01:23:01,349

also help the dead make their transition

1805

01:23:07,910 --> 01:23:05,039

- and not everyone is comfortable going

1806

01:23:11,000 --> 01:23:07,920

when they're going well my dad was a

1807

01:23:15,919 --> 01:23:11,010

very active man he was retired he was in

1808

01:23:17,540 --> 01:23:15,929

his 70s when he died but he was retired

1809

01:23:19,470 --> 01:23:17,550

had a lot of hobbies and a lot of

1810

01:23:22,419 --> 01:23:19,480

activities and he had an an your

1811

01:23:24,910 --> 01:23:22,429

well the first aneurysm didn't get him

1812

01:23:27,100 --> 01:23:24,920

but he had another aneurysm that 18

1813

01:23:29,770 --> 01:23:27,110

months later did and he died on the

1814

01:23:32,290 --> 01:23:29,780

operating table 3,000 miles away in

1815

01:23:36,610 --> 01:23:32,300

Seattle and I was out in New York so of

1816

01:23:39,880 --> 01:23:36,620

course I had the shock I had a you know

1817

01:23:43,840 --> 01:23:39,890

no closure you know I wasn't present so

1818

01:23:46,479 --> 01:23:43,850

I had a lot of emotional things to deal

1819

01:23:48,880 --> 01:23:46,489

with and I was very close with him there

1820

01:23:51,399 --> 01:23:48,890

was some unusual aspects to to this

1821

01:23:54,310 --> 01:23:51,409

dream well two weeks after he died I had

1822

01:23:57,790 --> 01:23:54,320

a dream visit from him in which the two

1823

01:24:00,310 --> 01:23:57,800

of us were in my parents house in the

1824

01:24:04,390 --> 01:24:00,320

living room sitting opposite each other

1825

01:24:06,550 --> 01:24:04,400

in chairs and the dream had these

1826

01:24:09,220 --> 01:24:06,560

unusual characteristics that I described

1827

01:24:12,490 --> 01:24:09,230

earlier of electrical atmosphere

1828

01:24:15,100 --> 01:24:12,500

lucidity the tactile sensations and

1829

01:24:17,080 --> 01:24:15,110

whatnot and I'm looking at dad and I

1830

01:24:18,939 --> 01:24:17,090

know he's dead and I know that dad knows

1831

01:24:21,669 --> 01:24:18,949

he's dead and dad knows that I know he's

1832

01:24:23,590 --> 01:24:21,679

dead and I said to him dad what are you

1833

01:24:26,439 --> 01:24:23,600

doing here you can't be here you're dead

1834

01:24:28,090 --> 01:24:26,449

you know he's not happy because all this

1835

01:24:29,439 --> 01:24:28,100

unfinished business you know all the

1836

01:24:31,479 --> 01:24:29,449

things that he's still wanted to get

1837

01:24:33,910 --> 01:24:31,489

done and well nobody ever dies with

1838

01:24:35,770 --> 01:24:33,920

their calendar completely closed you

1839

01:24:38,649 --> 01:24:35,780

know so in the dream we have this long

1840

01:24:40,899 --> 01:24:38,659

conversation about why he can't stay at

1841

01:24:44,110 --> 01:24:40,909

the end of the dream I see him going off

1842

01:24:46,840 --> 01:24:44,120

into what looks like a big building and

1843

01:24:49,930 --> 01:24:46,850

I know it's in the afterlife and I know

1844

01:24:52,840 --> 01:24:49,940

that dad has he's decided to go he's not

1845

01:24:56,290 --> 01:24:52,850

going to hang around and I felt after

1846

01:24:58,780 --> 01:24:56,300

this dream that I had helped my dad come

1847

01:25:03,430 --> 01:24:58,790

to terms and and make his transition it

1848

01:25:04,840 --> 01:25:03,440

was as real to me as meeting somebody

1849

01:25:08,770 --> 01:25:04,850

here in waking life

1850

01:25:10,630 --> 01:25:08,780

well the clincher for me was that months

1851
01:25:13,060 --> 01:25:10,640
later and I never mentioned this dream

1852
01:25:15,459 --> 01:25:13,070
to my mother months later I was talking

1853
01:25:17,560 --> 01:25:15,469
to my mom and she said that for two

1854
01:25:19,780 --> 01:25:17,570
weeks after dad had died she could feel

1855
01:25:21,790 --> 01:25:19,790
him in the house she knew he was there

1856
01:25:23,620 --> 01:25:21,800
and she knew exactly where he was

1857
01:25:26,229 --> 01:25:23,630
sitting he liked to sit in his favorite

1858
01:25:27,879 --> 01:25:26,239
chair she would come in and feel she

1859
01:25:29,860 --> 01:25:27,889
couldn't see him as she could feel his

1860
01:25:31,840 --> 01:25:29,870
she described it as like an electrical

1861
01:25:33,580 --> 01:25:31,850
presence in the house and she was

1862
01:25:37,270 --> 01:25:33,590
wondering why he was still

1863
01:25:40,270 --> 01:25:37,280

hanging around and that presence went

1864

01:25:42,250 --> 01:25:40,280

away after I had that dream and she said

1865

01:25:44,200 --> 01:25:42,260

you know two weeks after you know I

1866

01:25:45,670 --> 01:25:44,210

checked it you know approximate date

1867

01:25:48,370 --> 01:25:45,680

with her because I've written it down in

1868

01:25:50,800 --> 01:25:48,380

my dream diary too at the time I had my

1869

01:25:53,140 --> 01:25:50,810

dream his presence ceased to be in the

1870

01:25:54,040 --> 01:25:53,150

house and she did not know I had that

1871

01:25:56,410 --> 01:25:54,050

that dream

1872

01:25:59,710 --> 01:25:56,420

Rosemarie let's go back to your mom and

1873

01:26:02,650 --> 01:25:59,720

her dreams of precognition were they

1874

01:26:04,480 --> 01:26:02,660

always about well-known people no in

1875

01:26:06,910 --> 01:26:04,490

fact most of the dreams were about

1876

01:26:08,470 --> 01:26:06,920

people within the circle of her personal

1877

01:26:11,890 --> 01:26:08,480

life she did have a dream about

1878

01:26:14,170 --> 01:26:11,900

President John F Kennedy and she did not

1879

01:26:16,780 --> 01:26:14,180

have a dream about any of the details of

1880

01:26:19,330 --> 01:26:16,790

his assassination or a date or anything

1881

01:26:21,250 --> 01:26:19,340

like that but her precognitive dreams

1882

01:26:26,140 --> 01:26:21,260

would usually happen within two to three

1883

01:26:28,720 --> 01:26:26,150

weeks of someone's passing and sometimes

1884

01:26:31,210 --> 01:26:28,730

she would know who it was going to be

1885

01:26:33,820 --> 01:26:31,220

but not when sometimes she would just

1886

01:26:36,700 --> 01:26:33,830

know that it was going to be someone a

1887

01:26:39,640 --> 01:26:36,710

certain family member like a certain

1888

01:26:41,380 --> 01:26:39,650

relative or within their family and in

1889

01:26:45,460 --> 01:26:41,390

in the president President Kennedy's

1890

01:26:48,810 --> 01:26:45,470

case the dream she had was that she was

1891

01:26:50,560 --> 01:26:48,820

participating in the funeral cortege not

1892

01:26:53,140 --> 01:26:50,570

walking on the street but she was a

1893

01:26:56,640 --> 01:26:53,150

spectator watching it go down the street

1894

01:27:00,940 --> 01:26:56,650

and she knew that the president was dead

1895

01:27:03,700 --> 01:27:00,950

people who have be cognitive dreams like

1896

01:27:06,040 --> 01:27:03,710

that usually have some sort of hallmarks

1897

01:27:07,810 --> 01:27:06,050

to them that they know that that's a

1898

01:27:10,060 --> 01:27:07,820

precognitive dream and not a symbolic

1899

01:27:13,480 --> 01:27:10,070

dream and for my mother the two

1900

01:27:15,370 --> 01:27:13,490

distinguishing factors were other than

1901

01:27:20,650 --> 01:27:15,380

the intensity of the dream and the

1902

01:27:22,630 --> 01:27:20,660

lucidity of it a nauseated feeling in

1903

01:27:24,460 --> 01:27:22,640

her stomach that she could feel in the

1904

01:27:27,340 --> 01:27:24,470

dream and would still be present when

1905

01:27:29,890 --> 01:27:27,350

she awakened and also the presence of

1906

01:27:33,540 --> 01:27:29,900

her own dead mother and her dead mother

1907

01:27:38,110 --> 01:27:33,550

was with her while she was watching this

1908

01:27:41,680 --> 01:27:38,120

cortege go down the street and when news

1909

01:27:44,590 --> 01:27:41,690

broke about President Kennedy being

1910

01:27:46,930 --> 01:27:44,600

assassinated I mean she was shocked of

1911

01:27:49,840 --> 01:27:46,940

course but she had already

1912

01:27:52,570 --> 01:27:49,850

this certainty that something was was

1913

01:27:54,189 --> 01:27:52,580

going to happen to him soon and that he

1914

01:27:56,920 --> 01:27:54,199

was going to die she didn't know how

1915

01:27:59,800 --> 01:27:56,930

when she saw the the funeral procession

1916

01:28:04,840 --> 01:27:59,810

on the street it was exactly like the

1917

01:28:06,640 --> 01:28:04,850

scene out of her dream and most of the

1918

01:28:09,610 --> 01:28:06,650

time as I mentioned they were family

1919

01:28:11,439 --> 01:28:09,620

members there was another case where she

1920

01:28:12,760 --> 01:28:11,449

was she was worried that my dad was

1921

01:28:16,360 --> 01:28:12,770

going to die he had a heart condition

1922

01:28:18,910 --> 01:28:16,370

and she she had one of these dreams his

1923

01:28:21,729 --> 01:28:18,920

name was dawn she had a dream that she

1924

01:28:24,040 --> 01:28:21,739

got news that dawn died of a heart

1925

01:28:26,470 --> 01:28:24,050

attack now my dad traveled a lot in

1926

01:28:30,670 --> 01:28:26,480

business so he could be away for weeks

1927

01:28:32,560 --> 01:28:30,680

even months at a time and he was away

1928

01:28:34,600 --> 01:28:32,570

when she had this dream and she was very

1929

01:28:39,580 --> 01:28:34,610

concerned that she was going to get word

1930

01:28:41,850 --> 01:28:39,590

that dad passed away well the husband of

1931

01:28:46,300 --> 01:28:41,860

a friend of ours whose name was dawn

1932

01:28:49,720 --> 01:28:46,310

died within two weeks of that dream and

1933

01:28:51,700 --> 01:28:49,730

he died of a heart attack so sometimes

1934

01:28:54,850 --> 01:28:51,710

these precognitive dreams are not

1935

01:28:57,820 --> 01:28:54,860

entirely we don't get the whole picture

1936

01:29:00,070 --> 01:28:57,830

I hear a lot of that and I see a lot of

1937

01:29:01,660 --> 01:29:00,080

that and the literature that people know

1938

01:29:03,640 --> 01:29:01,670

something's going to happen but they

1939

01:29:06,939 --> 01:29:03,650

don't have quite all the information and

1940

01:29:09,220 --> 01:29:06,949

it's very distressing right or they get

1941

01:29:11,500 --> 01:29:09,230

the the name right or but the person

1942

01:29:14,340 --> 01:29:11,510

wrong as you just described now you

1943

01:29:18,459 --> 01:29:14,350

mentioned the the assassination of JFK

1944

01:29:22,420 --> 01:29:18,469

and this brings us to the whole a fairly

1945

01:29:25,540 --> 01:29:22,430

famous subject of Jeane Dixon allegedly

1946

01:29:29,110 --> 01:29:25,550

predicting - I guess confident said that

1947

01:29:32,950 --> 01:29:29,120

she had this precognitive sense that

1948

01:29:35,189 --> 01:29:32,960

that Kennedy was going to to die how

1949

01:29:38,910 --> 01:29:35,199

about other mediums I there's this

1950

01:29:42,910 --> 01:29:38,920

what's-her-name the Long Island medium

1951

01:29:46,479 --> 01:29:42,920

Theresa I think Caputo what do you think

1952

01:29:49,479 --> 01:29:46,489

of some of the claims that people who

1953

01:29:53,439 --> 01:29:49,489

have been helped by her have made and

1954

01:29:55,360 --> 01:29:53,449

some of the controversy that has arisen

1955

01:29:57,100 --> 01:29:55,370

surrounding the show by skeptics James

1956

01:30:00,010 --> 01:29:57,110

Randi I think Placido is being a

1957

01:30:00,670 --> 01:30:00,020

charlatan etc there's been some magazine

1958

01:30:03,490 --> 01:30:00,680

articles

1959

01:30:05,260 --> 01:30:03,500

outed her as some sort of charlatan what

1960

01:30:08,110 --> 01:30:05,270

do you think about that I mean 2 million

1961

01:30:10,930 --> 01:30:08,120

people on average a week tune in to this

1962

01:30:12,550 --> 01:30:10,940

show it's very popular do you think that

1963

01:30:14,860 --> 01:30:12,560

there there are mediums that have that

1964

01:30:17,020 --> 01:30:14,870

ability like that rosemary let's hold

1965

01:30:19,350 --> 01:30:17,030

that answer for a second her book is

1966

01:30:22,480 --> 01:30:19,360

called dream messages from the afterlife

1967

01:30:24,010 --> 01:30:22,490

her sight is visionary living calm where

1968

01:30:26,710 --> 01:30:24,020

you can order the books and learn about

1969

01:30:33,650 --> 01:30:26,720

her work you're here with Jean and Chris

1970

01:30:39,730 --> 01:30:36,010

[Music]

1971

01:30:41,470 --> 01:30:39,740

great minds think alike the network for

1972

01:30:44,950 --> 01:30:41,480

the independent-minded

1973

01:30:48,160 --> 01:30:44,960

the genesis communications network G C

1974

01:30:50,650 --> 01:30:48,170

and so here's what happened I was

1975

01:30:53,140 --> 01:30:50,660

placing an order online the site went

1976

01:30:55,510 --> 01:30:53,150

down they just stopped responding it

1977

01:30:56,890 --> 01:30:55,520

took hours before it returned but I'd

1978

01:30:59,260 --> 01:30:56,900

already placed the order with another

1979

01:31:01,360 --> 01:30:59,270

company if your site goes down you could

1980

01:31:03,280 --> 01:31:01,370

lose business and if you have a business

1981

01:31:05,950 --> 01:31:03,290

or personal site you'll want to know

1982

01:31:09,640 --> 01:31:05,960

it's easy to run and it will stay online

1983

01:31:12,130 --> 01:31:09,650

at I web your site is hosted on one of

1984

01:31:13,540 --> 01:31:12,140

the most reliable networks in the world

1985

01:31:17,050 --> 01:31:13,550

check it out

1986

01:31:18,550 --> 01:31:17,060

I web comm that's iWeb comm first game

1987

01:31:20,590 --> 01:31:18,560

attack of the Rockets and it was a

1988

01:31:22,540 --> 01:31:20,600

critically acclaimed success and now

1989

01:31:24,670 --> 01:31:22,550

there is the coming of the protectors a

1990

01:31:26,950 --> 01:31:24,680

former military intelligence man is

1991

01:31:29,020 --> 01:31:26,960

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1992

01:31:31,180 --> 01:31:29,030

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1993

01:31:32,920 --> 01:31:31,190

because evil forces on our distant

1994

01:31:35,560 --> 01:31:32,930

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1995

01:31:38,020 --> 01:31:35,570

this is gripping science fiction of the

1996

01:31:39,760 --> 01:31:38,030

classic kind attack of the rock codes

1997

01:31:42,160 --> 01:31:39,770

and the coming of the protectors

1998

01:31:47,170 --> 01:31:42,170

find out more at Rocko is calm that's

1999

01:31:49,600 --> 01:31:47,180

rock oh it's our Ock oids calm I will

2000

01:31:52,000 --> 01:31:49,610

never forget the day my son Jeremy told

2001
01:31:55,210 --> 01:31:52,010
me he hated me and slammed the door in

2002
01:31:57,640 --> 01:31:55,220
my face on behavioral therapist Janet

2003
01:32:00,220 --> 01:31:57,650
Lehman behavior problems can turn the

2004
01:32:02,680 --> 01:32:00,230
child you love and your life into a

2005
01:32:04,260 --> 01:32:02,690
nightmare that's why my husband James

2006
01:32:07,480 --> 01:32:04,270
and I created the total transformation

2007
01:32:09,730 --> 01:32:07,490
the step by step program that shows you

2008
01:32:11,890 --> 01:32:09,740
how to fix the worst behavior problems

2009
01:32:14,620 --> 01:32:11,900
and get your child to respect and listen

2010
01:32:17,380 --> 01:32:14,630
to you again no matter what the behavior

2011
01:32:19,690 --> 01:32:17,390
defiance backtalk angry outbursts

2012
01:32:22,120 --> 01:32:19,700
disrespect we can help you stop it now

2013
01:32:24,310 --> 01:32:22,130

you can get the total transformation for

2014

01:32:26,350 --> 01:32:24,320

free all you need to do is get the

2015

01:32:28,780 --> 01:32:26,360

program and let us know how it works for

2016

01:32:30,550 --> 01:32:28,790

you you can keep it forever for free a

2017

01:32:33,880 --> 01:32:30,560

limited number of free programs

2018

01:32:35,920 --> 01:32:33,890

available call now 188 nine one two one

2019

01:32:38,380 --> 01:32:35,930

five nine five one eight eight eight

2020

01:32:40,600 --> 01:32:38,390

nine one two one five nine five that's

2021

01:32:42,670 --> 01:32:40,610

one eight eight eight nine one two one

2022

01:32:47,939 --> 01:32:42,680

five nine five one eight eight eight

2023

01:32:53,350 --> 01:32:50,979

for over five years you've been hearing

2024

01:32:55,810 --> 01:32:53,360

about the Berkey guy so you may know a

2025

01:32:58,180 --> 01:32:55,820

few things about him for example you are

2026

01:33:00,129 --> 01:32:58,190

well aware of the superior quality and

2027

01:33:02,500 --> 01:33:00,139

effectiveness of berkey water filters

2028

01:33:04,510 --> 01:33:02,510

and accessories but did you know the

2029

01:33:06,399 --> 01:33:04,520

Burr Keys have had independent lab tests

2030

01:33:08,770 --> 01:33:06,409

done to prove just how effective they

2031

01:33:11,950 --> 01:33:08,780

are it's true and he can email you the

2032

01:33:13,750 --> 01:33:11,960

test results just visit Gober Keep Calm

2033

01:33:15,790 --> 01:33:13,760

you may also know that the Berkey guy

2034

01:33:17,859 --> 01:33:15,800

has helped tens of thousands of people

2035

01:33:20,379 --> 01:33:17,869

get better prepared now here's something

2036

01:33:23,049 --> 01:33:20,389

you may not know go Berkey dot-com has

2037

01:33:25,030 --> 01:33:23,059

amazing specials and deals all the time

2038

01:33:27,399 --> 01:33:25,040

on a wide variety of survival and

2039

01:33:30,100 --> 01:33:27,409

preparedness products most ready to ship

2040

01:33:32,560 --> 01:33:30,110

same-day visit the Berkey guy at go

2041

01:33:35,140 --> 01:33:32,570

Bertie calm and be sure to click the red

2042

01:33:37,419 --> 01:33:35,150

products on sale now button you can

2043

01:33:39,339 --> 01:33:37,429

always call toll-free eight seven seven

2044

01:33:41,799 --> 01:33:39,349

eight eight six three six five three

2045

01:33:45,129 --> 01:33:41,809

again that's eight seven seven eight

2046

01:33:48,760 --> 01:33:45,139

eight six three six five three go Bertie

2047

01:33:51,160 --> 01:33:48,770

calm home of a perky guy a little over a

2048

01:33:53,080 --> 01:33:51,170

year ago I began to do a lot of research

2049

01:33:54,580 --> 01:33:53,090

into why even if I had a pretty

2050

01:33:56,620 --> 01:33:54,590

good-sized meal that I was still

2051

01:33:59,140 --> 01:33:56,630

starving and my research led me to a

2052

01:34:00,669 --> 01:33:59,150

well-known fact that most of the soils

2053

01:34:01,930 --> 01:34:00,679

that we grow our crops on here in the

2054

01:34:03,549 --> 01:34:01,940

United States and across the

2055

01:34:06,189 --> 01:34:03,559

industrialized world are almost

2056

01:34:08,709 --> 01:34:06,199

completely depleted of almost all of the

2057

01:34:11,260 --> 01:34:08,719

key minerals and trace elements that our

2058

01:34:13,270 --> 01:34:11,270

bodies need to rebuild themselves fight

2059

01:34:15,640 --> 01:34:13,280

off cancer and be healthy I then

2060

01:34:17,979 --> 01:34:15,650

searched out the best vitamin and

2061

01:34:20,410 --> 01:34:17,989

mineral company out there and discovered

2062

01:34:22,180 --> 01:34:20,420

yougevity the yougevity products are

2063

01:34:24,459 --> 01:34:22,190

designed to give you the real nutrition

2064

01:34:26,140 --> 01:34:24,469

you need and once you've got that you

2065

01:34:27,040 --> 01:34:26,150

don't have to eat as much to be

2066

01:34:29,260 --> 01:34:27,050

satisfied

2067

01:34:31,540 --> 01:34:29,270

I've lost 37 pounds

2068

01:34:33,610 --> 01:34:31,550

in two months simply getting the

2069

01:34:34,630 --> 01:34:33,620

vitamins and minerals I need and check

2070

01:34:36,940 --> 01:34:34,640

it out for yourself

2071

01:34:39,490 --> 01:34:36,950

it's incredible go to Infowars team.com

2072

01:34:41,680 --> 01:34:39,500

today and order your first canister a

2073

01:34:44,020 --> 01:34:41,690

beyond tangy tangerine complete

2074

01:34:52,570 --> 01:34:44,030

Multivitamin mineral complex dietary

2075

01:34:55,390 --> 01:34:52,580

supplement that's Infowars team Tom this

2076

01:34:56,950 --> 01:34:55,400

is Tom flower cluster of the f1 cycle

2077

01:34:59,810 --> 01:34:56,960

feed in other books when you're

2078

01:35:12,910 --> 01:35:08,640

[Music]

2079

01:35:15,430 --> 01:35:12,920

so there he is the para Chris O'Brien

2080

01:35:17,740 --> 01:35:15,440

with the whatever gene Steinberg and

2081

01:35:19,689 --> 01:35:17,750

rosemary ellen guiley chris asked her a

2082

01:35:22,629 --> 01:35:19,699

question in our previous segment

2083

01:35:26,080 --> 01:35:22,639

rosemary people loved that show the Long

2084

01:35:28,240 --> 01:35:26,090

Island medium and Theresa does seem to

2085

01:35:30,609 --> 01:35:28,250

help many people I don't know her

2086

01:35:33,850 --> 01:35:30,619

personally so I've never had any

2087

01:35:36,220 --> 01:35:33,860

experience that I could use as a

2088

01:35:37,870 --> 01:35:36,230

personal evaluation and that's all I

2089

01:35:41,200 --> 01:35:37,880

would be able to make as a personal

2090

01:35:43,029 --> 01:35:41,210

evaluation a meaningful for me I mean

2091

01:35:47,560 --> 01:35:43,039

James Randi calls all these people

2092

01:35:49,629 --> 01:35:47,570

frauds and fakes regardless of the

2093

01:35:51,939 --> 01:35:49,639

evidence that they are able to put

2094

01:35:54,580 --> 01:35:51,949

forward the pros and cons of the TV

2095

01:35:57,970 --> 01:35:54,590

shows are that even if you get a person

2096

01:36:00,910 --> 01:35:57,980

with legitimate talent the requirements

2097

01:36:02,379 --> 01:36:00,920

of TV for entertainment purposes are

2098

01:36:03,640 --> 01:36:02,389

going to be that you know things are

2099

01:36:06,939 --> 01:36:03,650

going to have to be pumped up and

2100

01:36:11,080 --> 01:36:06,949

embellished in some ways and well I

2101
01:36:13,479 --> 01:36:11,090
can't say that that does happen on that

2102
01:36:17,379 --> 01:36:13,489
show it happens on most of these

2103
01:36:19,330 --> 01:36:17,389
paranormal reality shows well yeah

2104
01:36:21,279 --> 01:36:19,340
that's a hazard I think people have to

2105
01:36:22,450 --> 01:36:21,289
take that into consideration but it

2106
01:36:25,359 --> 01:36:22,460
doesn't mean that she doesn't have

2107
01:36:27,700 --> 01:36:25,369
genuine ability I've never heard of a

2108
01:36:30,100 --> 01:36:27,710
medium or meta medium that's a hundred

2109
01:36:33,399 --> 01:36:30,110
percent anyway that's one hundred

2110
01:36:36,189 --> 01:36:33,409
percent accurate all the time and you

2111
01:36:39,850 --> 01:36:36,199
know many of them have who've tried to

2112
01:36:42,580 --> 01:36:39,860
be perfect they've they've really done

2113
01:36:44,890 --> 01:36:42,590

themselves a lot of harm because they

2114

01:36:48,250 --> 01:36:44,900

can't they can't become virtually

2115

01:36:50,919 --> 01:36:48,260

impossible well why have you avoided I'm

2116

01:36:53,709 --> 01:36:50,929

sure many kind of fishing expeditions by

2117

01:36:56,560 --> 01:36:53,719

the media to have you and you know as

2118

01:36:59,169 --> 01:36:56,570

the subject of a show I'm sure you've

2119

01:37:02,319 --> 01:36:59,179

been approached by Hollywood to do

2120

01:37:06,310 --> 01:37:02,329

rosemary i ellen guiley presents or have

2121

01:37:08,709 --> 01:37:06,320

some show based around your work what do

2122

01:37:10,720 --> 01:37:08,719

you what do you think about the

2123

01:37:12,490 --> 01:37:10,730

treatment of these subjects in Hollywood

2124

01:37:13,910 --> 01:37:12,500

and and how have you responded to

2125

01:37:15,620 --> 01:37:13,920

requests

2126

01:37:17,900 --> 01:37:15,630

you know to have you as the star of a

2127

01:37:20,720 --> 01:37:17,910

show there are some things that I'm very

2128

01:37:24,950 --> 01:37:20,730

happy to do for TV and other things that

2129

01:37:28,209 --> 01:37:24,960

I'm not and I've turned down some shows

2130

01:37:31,040 --> 01:37:28,219

that you know want evidence to be

2131

01:37:33,380 --> 01:37:31,050

embellished or I mean let's face it even

2132

01:37:35,680 --> 01:37:33,390

fabricated sometimes I've seen cases of

2133

01:37:41,200 --> 01:37:35,690

just out-and-out fabrication of evidence

2134

01:37:43,070 --> 01:37:41,210

the trend has been very discouraging for

2135

01:37:47,600 --> 01:37:43,080

participating in a lot of these shows

2136

01:37:51,110 --> 01:37:47,610

and I was on one we did the filming for

2137

01:37:54,050 --> 01:37:51,120

it two three years ago before finally

2138

01:37:56,600 --> 01:37:54,060

made its way to the States and will not

2139

01:37:59,979 --> 01:37:56,610

name the show by name but they totally

2140

01:38:02,000 --> 01:37:59,989

fabricated one of my significant

2141

01:38:05,090 --> 01:38:02,010

experiences that they interviewed me

2142

01:38:07,850 --> 01:38:05,100

about it and completely ignored all of

2143

01:38:09,620 --> 01:38:07,860

my research and conclusions and comments

2144

01:38:13,160 --> 01:38:09,630

on the phenomenon that they wanted to

2145

01:38:15,439 --> 01:38:13,170

portray and totally fabricated my

2146

01:38:19,040 --> 01:38:15,449

experience that they portrayed on

2147

01:38:22,640 --> 01:38:19,050

television and I was absolutely furious

2148

01:38:24,530 --> 01:38:22,650

when I saw it and it's this sort of

2149

01:38:26,450 --> 01:38:24,540

thing that makes you just not want to

2150

01:38:29,150 --> 01:38:26,460

participate in that medium all together

2151

01:38:30,800 --> 01:38:29,160

but that's the unfortunate trend on

2152

01:38:33,860 --> 01:38:30,810

these shows and there are just way too

2153

01:38:35,720 --> 01:38:33,870

many people who are willing to to

2154

01:38:39,740 --> 01:38:35,730

participate because they think it's

2155

01:38:43,130 --> 01:38:39,750

going to make them famous careful what

2156

01:38:46,010 --> 01:38:43,140

you wish for yes I I can definitely

2157

01:38:48,560 --> 01:38:46,020

identify with with your experiences I've

2158

01:38:50,090 --> 01:38:48,570

been in the same position actually now

2159

01:38:51,580 --> 01:38:50,100

three times that they've tried to

2160

01:38:55,070 --> 01:38:51,590

approach me to do my own show and I've

2161

01:38:58,669 --> 01:38:55,080

you know I've I very quickly found out

2162

01:39:01,100 --> 01:38:58,679

that they didn't get it and you know in

2163

01:39:03,380 --> 01:39:01,110

the case of my San Luis Valley research

2164

01:39:05,510 --> 01:39:03,390

and investigations I've always thought

2165

01:39:07,130 --> 01:39:05,520

that the place was the star not me

2166

01:39:10,100 --> 01:39:07,140

I'm just facilitating more knowledge

2167

01:39:14,479 --> 01:39:10,110

about a wonderful location and unless

2168

01:39:16,220 --> 01:39:14,489

you go 180 degrees to the idea that the

2169

01:39:18,770 --> 01:39:16,230

place is a star and that the people are

2170

01:39:21,350 --> 01:39:18,780

supplementing the place then if they

2171

01:39:23,300 --> 01:39:21,360

don't get that then they don't get me so

2172

01:39:25,910 --> 01:39:23,310

I can appreciate where you're coming

2173

01:39:26,780 --> 01:39:25,920

with that this show ancient aliens is is

2174

01:39:44,510 --> 01:39:26,790

a

2175

01:39:46,490 --> 01:39:44,520

in the in the right direction well let's

2176

01:39:49,010 --> 01:39:46,500

let's move in a little different

2177

01:39:50,840 --> 01:39:49,020

direction here today and continue on

2178

01:39:52,400 --> 01:39:50,850

with some listener questions I we've got

2179

01:39:54,110 --> 01:39:52,410

a bunch and we've asked some already

2180

01:39:56,360 --> 01:39:54,120

you've answered some that have yet to be

2181

01:39:59,510 --> 01:39:56,370

asked but here's an interesting one this

2182

01:40:03,740 --> 01:39:59,520

is kind of a conundrum in my mind and

2183

01:40:06,160 --> 01:40:03,750

tectum majid who is a long-time poster

2184

01:40:10,180 --> 01:40:06,170

at pear cast at the pear cast forums

2185

01:40:13,700 --> 01:40:10,190

asked how do ghosts and reincarnation

2186

01:40:14,960 --> 01:40:13,710

coexist if both are real what are ghosts

2187

01:40:17,630 --> 01:40:14,970

are they spirits that haven't moved

2188

01:40:19,160 --> 01:40:17,640

moved on to be reincarnated where do you

2189

01:40:20,480 --> 01:40:19,170

come down with reincarnation first of

2190

01:40:23,690 --> 01:40:20,490

all and then how do ghosts and

2191

01:40:26,870 --> 01:40:23,700

reincarnation coexist I do believe in

2192

01:40:28,910 --> 01:40:26,880

reincarnation and I have since a very

2193

01:40:32,270 --> 01:40:28,920

young age it's the only explanation that

2194

01:40:35,000 --> 01:40:32,280

makes sense to me I I can't accept the

2195

01:40:37,490 --> 01:40:35,010

idea of an eternal afterlife you know

2196

01:40:39,140 --> 01:40:37,500

you're a blip on the cosmic landscape in

2197

01:40:42,320 --> 01:40:39,150

a physical life and then you spend

2198

01:40:45,320 --> 01:40:42,330

eternity in in one one state it makes

2199

01:40:47,300 --> 01:40:45,330

absolutely no sense actually you you

2200

01:40:49,970 --> 01:40:47,310

don't reconcile ghosts and reincarnation

2201
01:40:52,160 --> 01:40:49,980
at least not in my view because ghosts

2202
01:40:54,440 --> 01:40:52,170
are residues there's I've come to the

2203
01:40:57,200 --> 01:40:54,450
conclusion after hundreds and hundreds

2204
01:40:59,000 --> 01:40:57,210
of paranormal investigations that what

2205
01:41:02,780 --> 01:40:59,010
we what most people call ghosts are

2206
01:41:05,480 --> 01:41:02,790
simply imprints there's there's not an

2207
01:41:08,030 --> 01:41:05,490
intelligence to them there's not a soul

2208
01:41:10,210 --> 01:41:08,040
aspect they're imprints left behind by

2209
01:41:13,400 --> 01:41:10,220
the living they're energy patterns and

2210
01:41:15,980 --> 01:41:13,410
they're repetitive they're for the most

2211
01:41:19,280 --> 01:41:15,990
part non interactive and they fade away

2212
01:41:22,880 --> 01:41:19,290
over time so I think that that's what we

2213
01:41:25,580 --> 01:41:22,890

call it ghosts there are people who get

2214

01:41:29,180 --> 01:41:25,590

stuck for a while who are earthbound

2215

01:41:31,130 --> 01:41:29,190

either by choice or accident but I think

2216

01:41:34,580 --> 01:41:31,140

that they eventually find their way into

2217

01:41:37,190 --> 01:41:34,590

the afterlife so the evidence for the

2218

01:41:40,400 --> 01:41:37,200

afterlife comes through people's

2219

01:41:42,260 --> 01:41:40,410

recollections through spontaneous recall

2220

01:41:45,860 --> 01:41:42,270

those are the most dramatic cases

2221

01:41:48,590 --> 01:41:45,870

especially among children and speaking

2222

01:41:50,000 --> 01:41:48,600

of television shows one of them that is

2223

01:41:53,300 --> 01:41:50,010

quite interesting is called the ghost

2224

01:41:54,710 --> 01:41:53,310

inside my child very badly named because

2225

01:41:56,570 --> 01:41:54,720

it has nothing to do with ghosts it's

2226
01:41:59,420 --> 01:41:56,580
about children who have very profound

2227
01:42:02,860 --> 01:41:59,430
and detailed memories of past lives that

2228
01:42:05,330 --> 01:42:02,870
are then historically authenticated and

2229
01:42:07,850 --> 01:42:05,340
that's really the best evidence in

2230
01:42:10,550 --> 01:42:07,860
support of reincarnation and then to a

2231
01:42:12,440 --> 01:42:10,560
certain extent past life regression the

2232
01:42:17,240 --> 01:42:12,450
hazards there is here in an altered

2233
01:42:20,570 --> 01:42:17,250
state and how much of your regression is

2234
01:42:24,200 --> 01:42:20,580
affected by you know things that can

2235
01:42:26,600 --> 01:42:24,210
creep in and contaminate that but

2236
01:42:29,300 --> 01:42:26,610
nonetheless people do have some some

2237
01:42:31,910 --> 01:42:29,310
very dramatic past life regressions that

2238
01:42:35,110 --> 01:42:31,920

explain a lot of things to them in the

2239

01:42:38,000 --> 01:42:35,120

present and even heal a lot of things

2240

01:42:40,100 --> 01:42:38,010

yes fast question here which kind of

2241

01:42:41,950 --> 01:42:40,110

relates to some of this and that is you

2242

01:42:44,600 --> 01:42:41,960

know we have all these reports of

2243

01:42:47,630 --> 01:42:44,610

accurate predictions of offense and

2244

01:42:51,020 --> 01:42:47,640

stuff like that is there any possibility

2245

01:42:53,480 --> 01:42:51,030

here of selective memories which is 99

2246

01:42:56,210 --> 01:42:53,490

times out of 100 we get it wrong but

2247

01:43:01,370 --> 01:42:56,220

when we get it right we think about that

2248

01:43:03,890 --> 01:43:01,380

and forget the wrong guesses you mean in

2249

01:43:07,130 --> 01:43:03,900

terms of precognitive dreams anything

2250

01:43:10,520 --> 01:43:07,140

that may have a factual basis oh well

2251

01:43:12,890 --> 01:43:10,530

selective memory yes that's actually a

2252

01:43:15,760 --> 01:43:12,900

question that's been raised by pair of

2253

01:43:19,390 --> 01:43:15,770

psychologists and especially in light of

2254

01:43:22,130 --> 01:43:19,400

past life memories that the whole

2255

01:43:24,680 --> 01:43:22,140

repressed memory sort of thing I believe

2256

01:43:27,410 --> 01:43:24,690

Lawrence leshan examined that and in

2257

01:43:30,350 --> 01:43:27,420

some of his books and he cited an

2258

01:43:32,630 --> 01:43:30,360

example where he felt that he had had a

2259

01:43:37,340 --> 01:43:32,640

past life and in a certain period of

2260

01:43:40,460 --> 01:43:37,350

time and you know then he wondered you

2261

01:43:42,740 --> 01:43:40,470

know it had had things that he'd seen on

2262

01:43:45,950 --> 01:43:42,750

television or read even at a young age

2263

01:43:48,590 --> 01:43:45,960

and forgotten

2264

01:43:51,740 --> 01:43:48,600

could that have comprised what he felt

2265

01:43:53,780 --> 01:43:51,750

was you know a connection to a past life

2266

01:43:55,310 --> 01:43:53,790

so weak

2267

01:43:59,630 --> 01:43:55,320

selectively forget and we can

2268

01:44:03,410 --> 01:43:59,640

selectively remember and it all gets to

2269

01:44:05,240 --> 01:44:03,420

be very murky in many cases you have a

2270

01:44:07,010 --> 01:44:05,250

follow-up on that Gino you all may take

2271

01:44:10,580 --> 01:44:07,020

it no I'm gonna go with that for right

2272

01:44:14,030 --> 01:44:10,590

now go ahead okay well we have some more

2273

01:44:17,540 --> 01:44:14,040

questions and I think some of them are

2274

01:44:19,580 --> 01:44:17,550

pretty interesting what do you think of

2275

01:44:22,460 --> 01:44:19,590

the recent announcement by the Pope no I

2276

01:44:24,890 --> 01:44:22,470

haven't read the article or seen the

2277

01:44:27,260 --> 01:44:24,900

actual quotes but correct me if I'm

2278

01:44:32,300 --> 01:44:27,270

wrong but didn't it's pope francis now

2279

01:44:33,950 --> 01:44:32,310

correct I believe so did you say

2280

01:44:36,380 --> 01:44:33,960

something last week something to the

2281

01:44:38,780 --> 01:44:36,390

effect of that hell was a construct made

2282

01:44:40,640 --> 01:44:38,790

up by the by the Roman Catholic Church

2283

01:44:44,090 --> 01:44:40,650

who do you recall seeing anything about

2284

01:44:45,530 --> 01:44:44,100

that I have not seen that the Pope

2285

01:44:48,470 --> 01:44:45,540

certainly has been making some

2286

01:44:50,750 --> 01:44:48,480

interesting statements and actually I

2287

01:44:53,570 --> 01:44:50,760

find it very refreshing because I think

2288

01:44:56,860 --> 01:44:53,580

we really do need to get away from this

2289

01:44:59,630 --> 01:44:56,870

idea that the afterlife is a static

2290

01:45:03,970 --> 01:44:59,640

eternal place of either pleasure or pain

2291

01:45:07,790 --> 01:45:03,980

or if you're an unbaptized baby limbo

2292

01:45:09,530 --> 01:45:07,800

yes as always my favorite is the week I

2293

01:45:12,020 --> 01:45:09,540

tell you what right now we're gonna be

2294

01:45:14,030 --> 01:45:12,030

in limbo if we don't do this break

2295

01:45:16,450 --> 01:45:14,040

rosemary ellen guiley joining Gina and

2296

01:45:23,610 --> 01:45:16,460

Chris you like that huh

2297

01:45:28,350 --> 01:45:26,030

[Music]

2298

01:45:30,950 --> 01:45:28,360

not just an alternative to the

2299

01:45:34,680 --> 01:45:30,960

mainstream media we're the premier

2300

01:45:38,490 --> 01:45:34,690

independent talk radio network we are G

2301

01:45:40,470 --> 01:45:38,500

C end hi this is Ted Anderson if you'd

2302

01:45:41,880 --> 01:45:40,480

like to listen to GCN programs on the

2303

01:45:43,950 --> 01:45:41,890

goal I have great news

2304

01:45:46,170 --> 01:45:43,960

gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

2305

01:45:48,480 --> 01:45:46,180

application and it's free just as easy

2306

01:45:50,400 --> 01:45:48,490

as going to GC and live.com click on the

2307

01:45:51,810 --> 01:45:50,410

banner and download before you know it

2308

01:45:53,820 --> 01:45:51,820

you'll be listening to your favorite

2309

01:45:55,620 --> 01:45:53,830

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

2310

01:45:58,500 --> 01:45:55,630

demand right on your Droid or iPhone

2311

01:46:00,480 --> 01:45:58,510

24/7 and on the go so download the Droid

2312

01:46:02,790 --> 01:46:00,490

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

2313

01:46:04,770 --> 01:46:02,800

banner at GCU live.com thanks again for

2314

01:46:07,440 --> 01:46:04,780

listening to GC and live.com again

2315

01:46:09,360 --> 01:46:07,450

that's GC & live.com we the people grow

2316

01:46:11,040 --> 01:46:09,370

contin the weave fabric engraving can

2317

01:46:12,600 --> 01:46:11,050

bed strips and fibers to protect from

2318

01:46:14,430 --> 01:46:12,610

counterfeit than carding to a private

2319

01:46:16,170 --> 01:46:14,440

bank having it led back at interest

2320

01:46:18,030 --> 01:46:16,180

forcing taxes to service debt this

2321

01:46:19,470 --> 01:46:18,040

capitalism or was jefferson correct when

2322

01:46:21,120 --> 01:46:19,480

stating a central bank issuing the

2323

01:46:22,230 --> 01:46:21,130

public currency is a greater menace to

2324

01:46:23,970 --> 01:46:22,240

the liberties of the people than a

2325

01:46:25,410 --> 01:46:23,980

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2326

01:46:27,240 --> 01:46:25,420

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2327

01:46:30,750 --> 01:46:27,250

that explains our monetary system call

2328

01:46:33,960 --> 01:46:30,760

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2329

01:46:43,980 --> 01:46:33,970

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2330

01:46:46,110 --> 01:46:43,990

that's 800 686 to 237 in the u.s. one in

2331

01:46:47,120 --> 01:46:46,120

every 50 homes will have a break-in this

2332

01:46:50,130 --> 01:46:47,130

year

2333

01:46:51,390 --> 01:46:50,140

burglars call it smash and grab police

2334

01:46:55,500 --> 01:46:51,400

call it robbery

2335

01:46:57,870 --> 01:46:55,510

we call it avoidable we are fake TV a

2336

01:47:00,450 --> 01:46:57,880

simple electronic device that can fool

2337

01:47:02,700 --> 01:47:00,460

even professional burglars fake TV

2338

01:47:04,350 --> 01:47:02,710

easily plugs into any outlet and

2339

01:47:06,900 --> 01:47:04,360

simulates the changing colors of a

2340

01:47:09,240 --> 01:47:06,910

television to a burglar it looks like

2341

01:47:10,950 --> 01:47:09,250

someone must be home watching TV so

2342

01:47:15,540 --> 01:47:10,960

they'll likely move on to an easier

2343

01:47:17,190 --> 01:47:15,550

target at only 29.95 fake TV costs less

2344

01:47:19,830 --> 01:47:17,200

than a month of most alarm monitoring

2345

01:47:24,480 --> 01:47:19,840

plans and comes with free shipping order

2346

01:47:27,390 --> 01:47:24,490

your fake TV by calling 877 5 fake TV or

2347

01:47:29,820 --> 01:47:27,400

go to fete tv.com that's eight seven

2348

01:47:30,430 --> 01:47:29,830

seven five three two five three eight

2349

01:47:34,420 --> 01:47:30,440

eight

2350

01:47:43,949 --> 01:47:34,430

or fate tv.com fake TV the burglar

2351

01:47:51,989 --> 01:47:47,679

welcome back into the para cast the gold

2352

01:48:00,609 --> 01:47:51,999

standard of paranormal radio and now

2353

01:48:02,979 --> 01:48:00,619

here's Jane Steinberg gee can I set you

2354

01:48:05,169 --> 01:48:02,989

up good with that one you sure did

2355

01:48:08,350 --> 01:48:05,179

you know I didn't even write that for

2356

01:48:13,689 --> 01:48:08,360

you it just came out of thin air you

2357

01:48:16,209 --> 01:48:13,699

divined the need these are as rosemary

2358

01:48:17,969 --> 01:48:16,219

stated in the past at the end of the

2359

01:48:19,149 --> 01:48:17,979

last segment that these are static

2360

01:48:22,750 --> 01:48:19,159

conditions

2361

01:48:25,689 --> 01:48:22,760

static places and techno-magic has

2362

01:48:27,310 --> 01:48:25,699

another question that addresses that

2363

01:48:29,080 --> 01:48:27,320

very topic and says can a Christian

2364

01:48:31,479 --> 01:48:29,090

heaven slash hell coexist with

2365

01:48:35,169 --> 01:48:31,489

reincarnation without contradiction and

2366

01:48:36,909 --> 01:48:35,179

I guess the short answer would be no no

2367

01:48:40,750 --> 01:48:36,919

because in in the concepts of

2368

01:48:44,109 --> 01:48:40,760

reincarnation things are fluid and you

2369

01:48:45,549 --> 01:48:44,119

progress through incarnations you know

2370

01:48:48,520 --> 01:48:45,559

they're differing views and even

2371

01:48:52,000 --> 01:48:48,530

testimonies from from the dead on this

2372

01:48:56,229 --> 01:48:52,010

sort of thing as to how much choice we

2373

01:48:58,870 --> 01:48:56,239

have in an incarnation but time spent in

2374

01:49:02,049 --> 01:48:58,880

the afterlife is spent in preparation

2375

01:49:05,699 --> 01:49:02,059

for another incarnation so you wouldn't

2376

01:49:09,489 --> 01:49:05,709

be stuck in an eternal heaven or hell in

2377

01:49:13,209 --> 01:49:09,499

it's always seemed to me that this

2378

01:49:17,979 --> 01:49:13,219

scenario of the afterlife was just used

2379

01:49:20,500 --> 01:49:17,989

as a club to to get people in line and

2380

01:49:23,169 --> 01:49:20,510

total control control mechanism

2381

01:49:24,819 --> 01:49:23,179

exactly you know obey the authority of

2382

01:49:27,100 --> 01:49:24,829

the church because if there was such a

2383

01:49:31,140 --> 01:49:27,110

thing as reincarnation and second

2384

01:49:33,489 --> 01:49:31,150

chances and redemption in that way

2385

01:49:36,839 --> 01:49:33,499

versus all through the church then who

2386

01:49:40,089 --> 01:49:36,849

needs the church more people are having

2387

01:49:43,149 --> 01:49:40,099

spiritual experiences that are

2388

01:49:45,629 --> 01:49:43,159

demonstrating these other scenarios that

2389

01:49:48,009 --> 01:49:45,639

in fact there may be many possibilities

2390

01:49:49,870 --> 01:49:48,019

and getting back to our earlier

2391

01:49:52,089 --> 01:49:49,880

discussion about you know what do people

2392

01:49:55,989 --> 01:49:52,099

experience in the afterlife isn't like

2393

01:49:56,650 --> 01:49:55,999

the you know self-catered experience to

2394

01:49:59,530 --> 01:49:56,660

a certain extent

2395

01:50:02,080 --> 01:49:59,540

and I think yes it initially it's going

2396

01:50:04,510 --> 01:50:02,090

to meet your expectations or perhaps

2397

01:50:07,300 --> 01:50:04,520

even your fears and we have NDEs where

2398

01:50:09,130 --> 01:50:07,310

people feel that they've glimpsed a hell

2399

01:50:13,290 --> 01:50:09,140

that they're afraid they're going to go

2400

01:50:15,580 --> 01:50:13,300

into for a fundamentalist Christian

2401

01:50:18,580 --> 01:50:15,590

their initial experience of the

2402

01:50:20,260 --> 01:50:18,590

afterlife might conform to that that

2403

01:50:22,420 --> 01:50:20,270

they're going to be you know greeted by

2404

01:50:24,750 --> 01:50:22,430

angels in Jesus and sit at the right

2405

01:50:30,670 --> 01:50:24,760

hand of God and prepare themselves for

2406

01:50:32,920 --> 01:50:30,680

an eternity of unending but static you

2407

01:50:35,740 --> 01:50:32,930

know peace and happiness

2408

01:50:39,010 --> 01:50:35,750

my own belief is that it that that might

2409

01:50:41,770 --> 01:50:39,020

be the initial experience but then that

2410

01:50:44,790 --> 01:50:41,780

gives way to a bigger picture of the

2411

01:50:48,690 --> 01:50:44,800

afterlife and and the soul moves into

2412

01:50:50,920 --> 01:50:48,700

another state of being an awareness yeah

2413

01:50:53,020 --> 01:50:50,930

do you want to follow up on that Jean

2414

01:50:54,820 --> 01:50:53,030

I've got other questions here some

2415

01:50:56,620 --> 01:50:54,830

people say you're in the para cast

2416

01:50:59,710 --> 01:50:56,630

others say you're in the question groove

2417

01:51:02,170 --> 01:50:59,720

Chris well this comes from one of our

2418

01:51:03,190 --> 01:51:02,180

recent signups at forum doctor para cast

2419

01:51:06,820 --> 01:51:03,200

com

2420

01:51:10,060 --> 01:51:06,830

her name is Constance and she also

2421

01:51:12,130 --> 01:51:10,070

helped edit my book so this is fun to

2422

01:51:14,590 --> 01:51:12,140

read a question from from Jean down in

2423

01:51:16,060 --> 01:51:14,600

Florida just several questions that's

2424

01:51:18,280 --> 01:51:16,070

taken one at a time

2425

01:51:19,870 --> 01:51:18,290

have you experienced rosemary or do you

2426

01:51:22,120 --> 01:51:19,880

know of others who have experienced

2427

01:51:23,860 --> 01:51:22,130

being suddenly awakened from a deep

2428

01:51:26,380 --> 01:51:23,870

sleep by hearing the voice of a

2429

01:51:29,680 --> 01:51:26,390

well-known dis in Carmen discarnate

2430

01:51:31,990 --> 01:51:29,690

nearby in the room with you like

2431

01:51:34,210 --> 01:51:32,000

actually being awakened by the sound of

2432

01:51:37,450 --> 01:51:34,220

a voice in the room for instance I think

2433

01:51:40,270 --> 01:51:37,460

she's that's what she's getting out yes

2434

01:51:42,250 --> 01:51:40,280

it's called direct voice dreaming and I

2435

01:51:45,250 --> 01:51:42,260

have written about it and one or more of

2436

01:51:47,020 --> 01:51:45,260

my dream books where people are awakened

2437

01:51:50,680 --> 01:51:47,030

from sleep and it's like a big voice

2438

01:51:56,170 --> 01:51:50,690

booming literally in the air around them

2439

01:52:00,010 --> 01:51:56,180

and these are often part of transition

2440

01:52:01,780 --> 01:52:00,020

dreams they often occur to people when

2441

01:52:05,200 --> 01:52:01,790

they're going through major life changes

2442

01:52:08,200 --> 01:52:05,210

and they're at a crossroads some big

2443

01:52:10,370 --> 01:52:08,210

things are about to happen and the voice

2444

01:52:11,810 --> 01:52:10,380

of authority well as

2445

01:52:13,400 --> 01:52:11,820

well that's how they describe it it's

2446

01:52:19,480 --> 01:52:13,410

like a voice of authority or the voice

2447

01:52:21,950 --> 01:52:19,490

of God even do that go with it baby

2448

01:52:25,160 --> 01:52:21,960

exactly that's exactly it it's often

2449

01:52:26,810 --> 01:52:25,170

predictive in nature well I'm off the

2450

01:52:30,080 --> 01:52:26,820

top of my head I'm not aware of any

2451

01:52:32,450 --> 01:52:30,090

cases where the voice is identified with

2452

01:52:34,670 --> 01:52:32,460

a well known dead person people usually

2453

01:52:38,660 --> 01:52:34,680

describe it as like the voice of God or

2454

01:52:41,840 --> 01:52:38,670

big authority voice I remember one case

2455

01:52:44,660 --> 01:52:41,850

I I described in one of my dream books a

2456

01:52:47,870 --> 01:52:44,670

woman who was leading a very which she

2457

01:52:50,240 --> 01:52:47,880

felt was a very comfortable life and she

2458

01:52:55,280 --> 01:52:50,250

had this this direct voice dream where

2459

01:52:58,310 --> 01:52:55,290

the voice and told her that you will

2460

01:53:00,800 --> 01:52:58,320

move people will die and it was

2461

01:53:03,590 --> 01:53:00,810

something to that effect and within

2462

01:53:05,690 --> 01:53:03,600

months her whole life had changed you

2463

01:53:07,430 --> 01:53:05,700

know she was divorced people around her

2464

01:53:10,870 --> 01:53:07,440

who were good friends or family members

2465

01:53:13,640 --> 01:53:10,880

had died she moved she changed careers

2466

01:53:16,700 --> 01:53:13,650

and she felt that somehow this this

2467

01:53:19,190 --> 01:53:16,710

voice had prepared her in some way even

2468

01:53:21,770 --> 01:53:19,200

though initially she didn't know what to

2469

01:53:23,300 --> 01:53:21,780

think of it but I guess the short answer

2470

01:53:27,230 --> 01:53:23,310

the question is yes these kinds of

2471

01:53:29,780 --> 01:53:27,240

dreams do occur okay well here's one I'm

2472

01:53:32,750 --> 01:53:29,790

wondering if Constance has had these

2473

01:53:35,900 --> 01:53:32,760

things happen to her and because of the

2474

01:53:37,760 --> 01:53:35,910

way she's asking the questions the

2475

01:53:40,190 --> 01:53:37,770

second one is have you experienced a

2476
01:53:42,070 --> 01:53:40,200
sense while awake of the presence of a

2477
01:53:44,690 --> 01:53:42,080
beloved isen Carnot's consciousness

2478
01:53:47,510 --> 01:53:44,700
occupying the space adjacent to your own

2479
01:53:52,850 --> 01:53:47,520
consciousness and experiencing that

2480
01:53:55,400 --> 01:53:52,860
individual's emotional state that's

2481
01:53:56,990 --> 01:53:55,410
described quite a bit in what's called

2482
01:54:00,680 --> 01:53:57,000
the after death communications

2483
01:54:03,200 --> 01:54:00,690
literature and well one of the first

2484
01:54:05,810 --> 01:54:03,210
books that was a big hit in that regard

2485
01:54:08,270 --> 01:54:05,820
was hello from heaven by Bill and Judy

2486
01:54:11,000 --> 01:54:08,280
Guggenheim and there have been other

2487
01:54:12,980 --> 01:54:11,010
books since then that described the

2488
01:54:17,570 --> 01:54:12,990

contact experiences that people have

2489

01:54:19,910 --> 01:54:17,580

with the dead and in many times people

2490

01:54:22,130 --> 01:54:19,920

will describe being in waking

2491

01:54:24,020 --> 01:54:22,140

consciousness and then suddenly feeling

2492

01:54:26,000 --> 01:54:24,030

the presence of

2493

01:54:28,880 --> 01:54:26,010

someone that they can identify the

2494

01:54:34,090 --> 01:54:28,890

person who's who they can't see but they

2495

01:54:38,630 --> 01:54:34,100

feel it very palpably often next to them

2496

01:54:41,900 --> 01:54:38,640

and the presence may just last a few

2497

01:54:44,840 --> 01:54:41,910

seconds there may be some sort of

2498

01:54:48,920 --> 01:54:44,850

telepathic communication or maybe just a

2499

01:54:54,590 --> 01:54:48,930

sense of a presence and that's described

2500

01:54:56,510 --> 01:54:54,600

quite a bit yeah I may have even had

2501
01:54:59,360 --> 01:54:56,520
something like that happened to me once

2502
01:55:04,270 --> 01:54:59,370
or twice but I think back in college

2503
01:55:08,360 --> 01:55:04,280
that may have been due to other factors

2504
01:55:12,350 --> 01:55:08,370
possibly of what I had implied

2505
01:55:14,570 --> 01:55:12,360
here's constants this last question and

2506
01:55:16,580 --> 01:55:14,580
I think it may be coming from a personal

2507
01:55:18,860 --> 01:55:16,590
experience but I'm not sure have you

2508
01:55:22,160 --> 01:55:18,870
rosemary experienced or know of anyone

2509
01:55:24,320 --> 01:55:22,170
else who has experienced a rapid sudden

2510
01:55:26,960 --> 01:55:24,330
upsurge of powerful energy within your

2511
01:55:29,900 --> 01:55:26,970
body that you sensed or knew was being

2512
01:55:32,630 --> 01:55:29,910
produced by a beloved Disqus incarnate

2513
01:55:34,910 --> 01:55:32,640

and it was powerful enough to cause a

2514

01:55:37,310 --> 01:55:34,920

strong physical reaction in your body

2515

01:55:39,170 --> 01:55:37,320

for example throwing your arms upward

2516

01:55:41,390 --> 01:55:39,180

the energy apparently exiting at your

2517

01:55:43,850 --> 01:55:41,400

fingertips followed by trembling in your

2518

01:55:46,820 --> 01:55:43,860

arms and upper body lasting for 10 or 15

2519

01:55:48,980 --> 01:55:46,830

minutes sounds like Constance has had a

2520

01:55:50,690 --> 01:55:48,990

couple of interesting experiences now

2521

01:55:54,290 --> 01:55:50,700

have you ever heard of this kind of

2522

01:55:57,190 --> 01:55:54,300

actual real physical manipulation of the

2523

01:56:00,410 --> 01:55:57,200

of the receiver of this type of energy

2524

01:56:03,050 --> 01:56:00,420

it sounds like she's describing a kind

2525

01:56:07,520 --> 01:56:03,060

of Kundalini rising you know sudden

2526

01:56:10,970 --> 01:56:07,530

bursts of Kundalini energy and I I've

2527

01:56:14,030 --> 01:56:10,980

not had that experience myself but many

2528

01:56:16,700 --> 01:56:14,040

people who describe feeling the sudden

2529

01:56:18,350 --> 01:56:16,710

presence of someone who's passed on and

2530

01:56:21,830 --> 01:56:18,360

yes I have had that experience myself

2531

01:56:24,880 --> 01:56:21,840

where it's like oh so-and-so is here and

2532

01:56:27,320 --> 01:56:24,890

you know you you can feel their presence

2533

01:56:32,030 --> 01:56:27,330

near you

2534

01:56:34,520 --> 01:56:32,040

they do I describe sensory phenomena

2535

01:56:37,580 --> 01:56:34,530

like a tingling of the skin a buzzing

2536

01:56:40,280 --> 01:56:37,590

maybe in the ears a rush of energy

2537

01:56:43,370 --> 01:56:40,290

I haven't encountered anything quite as

2538

01:56:46,250 --> 01:56:43,380

dramatic as what she's described but it

2539

01:56:48,320 --> 01:56:46,260

could very well be that if your

2540

01:56:52,100 --> 01:56:48,330

discarnate and you're in another form of

2541

01:56:55,490 --> 01:56:52,110

energy that could definitely affect your

2542

01:56:57,760 --> 01:56:55,500

own energy field yeah I think a lot of

2543

01:57:02,270 --> 01:56:57,770

it would depend upon the sensitivity of

2544

01:57:06,350 --> 01:57:02,280

the living the book is called dream

2545

01:57:09,439 --> 01:57:06,360

messages from the afterlife the author

2546

01:57:11,959 --> 01:57:09,449

here is rosemary ellen guiley her site

2547

01:57:14,270 --> 01:57:11,969

is visionary living calm where she talks

2548

01:57:15,770 --> 01:57:14,280

about her work and about all her books

2549

01:57:18,649 --> 01:57:15,780

you can also buy her books there and I

2550

01:57:21,530 --> 01:57:18,659

bet if you begged her she even autograph

2551
01:57:23,240 --> 01:57:21,540
a copy right I I'm sure it could be that

2552
01:57:24,129 --> 01:57:23,250
all right you see she had to think about

2553
01:57:35,109 --> 01:57:24,139
it I'm kidding

2554
01:57:41,720 --> 01:57:38,240
neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2555
01:57:44,629 --> 01:57:41,730
a slow web hosting provider well check

2556
01:57:47,899 --> 01:57:44,639
out a two hosting and they're screaming

2557
01:57:51,169 --> 01:57:47,909
fast Swift server platform they even

2558
01:57:53,439 --> 01:57:51,179
have SSDs at load pages three hundred

2559
01:57:56,660 --> 01:57:53,449
percent faster than the competition

2560
01:57:59,540 --> 01:57:56,670
ready to give your Sinus speed boost

2561
01:58:02,000 --> 01:57:59,550
well tell you what neighbors head on

2562
01:58:06,140 --> 01:58:02,010
over to a two hosting.com

2563
01:58:08,689 --> 01:58:06,150

that's a two that's number two a two

2564

01:58:11,359 --> 01:58:08,699

hosting.com check out their prime

2565

01:58:13,700 --> 01:58:11,369

hosting account and get this neighbors

2566

01:58:17,089 --> 01:58:13,710

they're even giving you an exclusive

2567

01:58:19,700 --> 01:58:17,099

twenty five percent off discount for all

2568

01:58:22,250 --> 01:58:19,710

our listeners twenty five percent

2569

01:58:27,229 --> 01:58:22,260

and remember their guru crew support

2570

01:58:30,109 --> 01:58:27,239

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2571

01:58:32,180 --> 01:58:30,119

to answer any of your questions now to

2572

01:58:35,870 --> 01:58:32,190

get the discount use the coupon code

2573

01:58:37,310 --> 01:58:35,880

gene when you checkout have you ever

2574

01:58:38,720 --> 01:58:37,320

felt like the United States government

2575

01:58:40,850 --> 01:58:38,730

knows way too much about your financial

2576

01:58:43,250 --> 01:58:40,860

affairs I continue to hear stories about

2577

01:58:45,530 --> 01:58:43,260

property seizures frozen bank accounts

2578

01:58:47,270 --> 01:58:45,540

confiscation of stocks and bonds it

2579

01:58:48,830 --> 01:58:47,280

makes me wonder if the US citizen will

2580

01:58:50,979 --> 01:58:48,840

ever again have the right to life

2581

01:58:53,089 --> 01:58:50,989

liberty and the pursuit of happiness

2582

01:58:54,850 --> 01:58:53,099

unfortunately with the drug and money

2583

01:58:57,740 --> 01:58:54,860

laundering Act the IRS Revenue Ruling

2584

01:58:58,959 --> 01:58:57,750

60-45 of 1984 and the trading with the

2585

01:59:02,209 --> 01:58:58,969

enemy Act in Franklin D Roosevelt

2586

01:59:04,129 --> 01:59:02,219

executive order of 1933 some precious

2587

01:59:06,050 --> 01:59:04,139

metal holdings are subject to government

2588

01:59:07,459 --> 01:59:06,060

intervention for this reason Midas

2589

01:59:09,229 --> 01:59:07,469

Resources has prepared a report

2590

01:59:11,149 --> 01:59:09,239

exploiting the boundaries of trading

2591

01:59:12,979 --> 01:59:11,159

precious metals privately whether if you

2592

01:59:14,780 --> 01:59:12,989

have any intention of trading with Midas

2593

01:59:16,280 --> 01:59:14,790

resources or not I've instructed my

2594

01:59:23,250 --> 01:59:16,290

representatives to give this report out

2595

01:59:39,730 --> 01:59:36,300

[Music]

2596

01:59:42,100 --> 01:59:39,740

we travel so much and having a fake TV

2597

01:59:44,440 --> 01:59:42,110

my life gives added peace of mind

2598

01:59:47,470 --> 01:59:44,450

burglars look for houses that appear to

2599

01:59:49,870 --> 01:59:47,480

be easy targets but fake TV can fool

2600

01:59:59,520 --> 01:59:49,880

even professional burglars into thinking

2601
02:00:04,780 --> 02:00:02,530
think someone is not watching TV when

2602
02:00:07,690 --> 02:00:04,790
I'm actually away from home fake TV

2603
02:00:10,000 --> 02:00:07,700
easily plugs into any outlet just like a

2604
02:00:11,920 --> 02:00:10,010
light on a timer and they're so easy to

2605
02:00:13,690 --> 02:00:11,930
use you just plug them in and they're

2606
02:00:15,910 --> 02:00:13,700
ready to go plus they're so affordable

2607
02:00:19,540 --> 02:00:15,920
that we have one upstairs and downstairs

2608
02:00:22,210 --> 02:00:19,550
fake TV is only 29.95 with free shipping

2609
02:00:25,480 --> 02:00:22,220
order your fake TV by calling eight

2610
02:00:28,570 --> 02:00:25,490
seven seven five fake TV or go to fake

2611
02:00:31,800 --> 02:00:28,580
tv.com that's eight seven seven five

2612
02:00:33,100 --> 02:00:31,810
three two five three eight eight or fake

2613
02:00:37,060 --> 02:00:33,110

tv.com

2614

02:00:39,100 --> 02:00:37,070

fake TV the burglar deterrent there are

2615

02:00:41,530 --> 02:00:39,110

many things the human body can do very

2616

02:00:43,060 --> 02:00:41,540

well but maintaining the proper pH level

2617

02:00:45,430 --> 02:00:43,070

isn't always one of them that's where

2618

02:00:47,530 --> 02:00:45,440

Alko vision plasma pH drops can make a

2619

02:00:49,570 --> 02:00:47,540

world of difference Alka vision plasma

2620

02:00:51,880 --> 02:00:49,580

pH drops helps your body do what's

2621

02:00:53,860 --> 02:00:51,890

natural just a few drops a day helps rid

2622

02:00:55,720 --> 02:00:53,870

your body of harmful waste and acid

2623

02:00:57,970 --> 02:00:55,730

while promoting health and restoring

2624

02:00:59,590 --> 02:00:57,980

vibrance and energy alkalizing boosts

2625

02:01:01,660 --> 02:00:59,600

your immune system and can help fight

2626

02:01:03,760 --> 02:01:01,670

headaches irritability cramping and

2627

02:01:06,400 --> 02:01:03,770

insomnia alkalizing also helps the body

2628

02:01:07,750 --> 02:01:06,410

fight depression and even bone loss to

2629

02:01:09,460 --> 02:01:07,760

learn more about the importance of

2630

02:01:11,590 --> 02:01:09,470

alkalizing and how you can find

2631

02:01:13,840 --> 02:01:11,600

life-changing and vital balance please

2632

02:01:16,390 --> 02:01:13,850

visit Alka visions brand-new website at

2633

02:01:18,580 --> 02:01:16,400

Alka vision comm same great products but

2634

02:01:20,530 --> 02:01:18,590

now easier to use and more informative

2635

02:01:23,920 --> 02:01:20,540

than ever before to get your very own

2636

02:01:27,370 --> 02:01:23,930

plasma pH drops for just 29.95 call

2637

02:01:33,220 --> 02:01:30,760

I am calm that's ALK a vision calm

2638

02:01:39,560 --> 02:01:33,230

alkalize your body and supercharge your

2639

02:01:55,710 --> 02:01:48,490

[Music]

2640

02:01:56,910 --> 02:01:55,720

let me ask you a question here rosemary

2641

02:01:59,690 --> 02:01:56,920

before we get back to listen to

2642

02:02:01,620 --> 02:01:59,700

questions misconceptions what

2643

02:02:05,970 --> 02:02:01,630

misconceptions do you find that people

2644

02:02:09,360 --> 02:02:05,980

have about afterlife related matter well

2645

02:02:12,480 --> 02:02:09,370

for me and I have to look at this from

2646

02:02:17,220 --> 02:02:12,490

my own perspective since I have you know

2647

02:02:19,890 --> 02:02:17,230

a very expanded view of the afterlife if

2648

02:02:23,250 --> 02:02:19,900

people think the afterlife is a place of

2649

02:02:25,440 --> 02:02:23,260

reward or punishment I think that's a

2650

02:02:28,970 --> 02:02:25,450

misconception and that's been

2651
02:02:33,780 --> 02:02:28,980
perpetrated upon us for centuries via

2652
02:02:35,640 --> 02:02:33,790
via religion and I think that would be

2653
02:02:39,630 --> 02:02:35,650
the biggest one I'm not sure quite sure

2654
02:02:41,310 --> 02:02:39,640
where to go on that one Jean I think

2655
02:02:43,920 --> 02:02:41,320
it's a question of maybe answering

2656
02:02:46,560 --> 02:02:43,930
listeners questions concerns about such

2657
02:02:49,380 --> 02:02:46,570
things because obviously our picture of

2658
02:02:51,390 --> 02:02:49,390
the afterlife is so much framed by what

2659
02:02:53,760 --> 02:02:51,400
we see on TV and in the movies I think

2660
02:02:56,250 --> 02:02:53,770
for example of the TV show being human

2661
02:02:58,320 --> 02:02:56,260
it's last season in the USA version

2662
02:03:01,650 --> 02:02:58,330
where you have one character who is a

2663
02:03:04,370 --> 02:03:01,660

ghost and we see her waiting for that

2664

02:03:07,670 --> 02:03:04,380

door she's kind of existing in this

2665

02:03:10,020 --> 02:03:07,680

stage where those with supernatural

2666

02:03:13,650 --> 02:03:10,030

capabilities the werewolf and the

2667

02:03:15,510 --> 02:03:13,660

vampire can see her but nobody else can

2668

02:03:17,520 --> 02:03:15,520

and she interacts with them but

2669

02:03:20,840 --> 02:03:17,530

apparently she's waiting for that

2670

02:03:24,870 --> 02:03:20,850

entrance to her reward whatever that is

2671

02:03:27,180 --> 02:03:24,880

the door symbolism and in that TV series

2672

02:03:31,230 --> 02:03:27,190

which which I do like I really enjoy it

2673

02:03:33,660 --> 02:03:31,240

is interesting because when people

2674

02:03:36,060 --> 02:03:33,670

become earthbound sometimes they stay

2675

02:03:37,890 --> 02:03:36,070

because they've got unfinished business

2676

02:03:40,430 --> 02:03:37,900

that they don't want to let go of or

2677

02:03:43,500 --> 02:03:40,440

they're looking for revenge or something

2678

02:03:45,420 --> 02:03:43,510

that's compelling them to stay sometimes

2679

02:03:48,930 --> 02:03:45,430

they're lost and confused if they've had

2680

02:03:51,450 --> 02:03:48,940

a sudden death but the mediums that that

2681

02:03:51,959 --> 02:03:51,460

I've worked with in spirit release men

2682

02:03:56,790 --> 02:03:51,969

when

2683

02:04:00,209 --> 02:03:56,800

a attempt to to help a soul across there

2684

02:04:02,640 --> 02:04:00,219

is a symbol that usually appears from

2685

02:04:05,270 --> 02:04:02,650

the mediums perspective about the point

2686

02:04:09,330 --> 02:04:05,280

of transition and it's often a bridge

2687

02:04:13,620 --> 02:04:09,340

but sometimes it's a doorway and the

2688

02:04:16,290 --> 02:04:13,630

process is usually one of communicating

2689

02:04:19,459 --> 02:04:16,300

with the the earthbound person and

2690

02:04:21,600 --> 02:04:19,469

finding out what their issues are and

2691

02:04:24,390 --> 02:04:21,610

persuading them that it's time to move

2692

02:04:27,509 --> 02:04:24,400

on and then helping them find that point

2693

02:04:29,700 --> 02:04:27,519

of transition and also the greeting

2694

02:04:32,399 --> 02:04:29,710

party on the other side and that seems

2695

02:04:36,509 --> 02:04:32,409

to be very important to that somebody

2696

02:04:38,879 --> 02:04:36,519

that they know even an animal is waiting

2697

02:04:40,770 --> 02:04:38,889

on the other side to help them make it

2698

02:04:44,279 --> 02:04:40,780

across but the the doorway does have

2699

02:04:46,290 --> 02:04:44,289

some basis in the spiritual reality now

2700

02:04:49,529 --> 02:04:46,300

the TV series being human at sin the

2701

02:04:51,899 --> 02:04:49,539

last season on the Syfy network the

2702

02:04:54,390 --> 02:04:51,909

ghost character the character's name is

2703

02:04:57,209 --> 02:04:54,400

Sally she's the victim of a murders

2704

02:04:59,729 --> 02:04:57,219

where her boyfriend who happened to own

2705

02:05:01,469 --> 02:04:59,739

the house in which she haunts at least

2706

02:05:01,919 --> 02:05:01,479

part of the time threw her down the

2707

02:05:04,200 --> 02:05:01,929

stairs

2708

02:05:07,350 --> 02:05:04,210

that's the backstory of the character it

2709

02:05:10,229 --> 02:05:07,360

gets pretty crazy though like all good

2710

02:05:13,200 --> 02:05:10,239

TV shows that veers off into some very

2711

02:05:14,850 --> 02:05:13,210

creative ways the whole werewolf a

2712

02:05:18,089 --> 02:05:14,860

that's another problem for me is this

2713

02:05:21,000 --> 02:05:18,099

whole werewolf thing with these you know

2714

02:05:23,879 --> 02:05:21,010

bands of people running around owning

2715

02:05:28,770 --> 02:05:23,889

their wolf part and a lot of that gets

2716

02:05:30,779 --> 02:05:28,780

into pure fantasy I think well speaking

2717

02:05:33,810 --> 02:05:30,789

of animals here's another question from

2718

02:05:36,089 --> 02:05:33,820

techno-magic is the afterlife

2719

02:05:38,700 --> 02:05:36,099

rosemary only limited to humans and

2720

02:05:41,459 --> 02:05:38,710

sentient species or do animals like dogs

2721

02:05:43,879 --> 02:05:41,469

cats chimpanzees dolphins whales etc

2722

02:05:47,339 --> 02:05:43,889

also have an afterlife is there any

2723

02:05:49,830 --> 02:05:47,349

scientific data that can support any

2724

02:05:51,509 --> 02:05:49,840

sort of afterlife for animals and I will

2725

02:05:54,540 --> 02:05:51,519

be interested to hear your answer I

2726

02:05:57,209 --> 02:05:54,550

don't think we can rely on scientific

2727

02:06:00,600 --> 02:05:57,219

data I mean these are all subjective

2728

02:06:02,790 --> 02:06:00,610

experiences of course but I do believe

2729

02:06:06,520 --> 02:06:02,800

that animals have souls and that they go

2730

02:06:10,100 --> 02:06:06,530

to an afterlife too and people will have

2731

02:06:12,170 --> 02:06:10,110

after of post death reunions with with

2732

02:06:14,060 --> 02:06:12,180

their pets as well and very dramatic

2733

02:06:18,620 --> 02:06:14,070

ways yeah that's actually fairly common

2734

02:06:21,950 --> 02:06:18,630

it is and I do have a chapter on animals

2735

02:06:23,600 --> 02:06:21,960

in my book they are equally powerful for

2736

02:06:27,110 --> 02:06:23,610

people because we are so connected to

2737

02:06:30,020 --> 02:06:27,120

our pets I'd like to mention one very

2738

02:06:32,750 --> 02:06:30,030

odd experience that was documented in

2739

02:06:35,000 --> 02:06:32,760

the psychical research literature in the

2740

02:06:38,390 --> 02:06:35,010

early 20th century and it happened to a

2741

02:06:43,760 --> 02:06:38,400

man in England and he had a hunting dog

2742

02:06:48,410 --> 02:06:43,770

named Bob and one night he had a very

2743

02:06:50,450 --> 02:06:48,420

vivid dream that Bob was drowning and

2744

02:06:51,680 --> 02:06:50,460

was calling out to him for help and it

2745

02:06:53,900 --> 02:06:51,690

seemed like this animal could

2746

02:06:56,510 --> 02:06:53,910

communicate with him and was asking him

2747

02:06:59,660 --> 02:06:56,520

for help it was drowning and it was so

2748

02:07:01,730 --> 02:06:59,670

real that it it shook him awake and he

2749

02:07:03,140 --> 02:07:01,740

was really upset by it so he shared it

2750

02:07:05,780 --> 02:07:03,150

with his family the next day they all

2751

02:07:08,150 --> 02:07:05,790

kind of laughed it off well Bob went

2752

02:07:11,420 --> 02:07:08,160

missing that day Bob didn't come around

2753

02:07:16,460 --> 02:07:11,430

for his meals and so a search went out

2754

02:07:18,980 --> 02:07:16,470

for him and the dog's carcass was found

2755

02:07:22,250 --> 02:07:18,990

in a river by two railroad workers the

2756

02:07:25,010 --> 02:07:22,260

poor dog had been hit by a train

2757

02:07:30,380 --> 02:07:25,020

flung off and - and flung off into the

2758

02:07:33,200 --> 02:07:30,390

river a vet claimed that probably the

2759

02:07:35,810 --> 02:07:33,210

impact should have killed the dog

2760

02:07:38,600 --> 02:07:35,820

instantly but the man could not get it

2761

02:07:41,420 --> 02:07:38,610

out of his head that hit that at the and

2762

02:07:43,190 --> 02:07:41,430

then the dog you know he'd had the dream

2763

02:07:46,790 --> 02:07:43,200

on the night of the dog's death that

2764

02:07:49,430 --> 02:07:46,800

that Bob drowned and that in his final

2765

02:07:52,550 --> 02:07:49,440

moments was calling out to him for help

2766

02:07:56,900 --> 02:07:52,560

and he said I'm not sure why I had this

2767

02:07:58,370 --> 02:07:56,910

dream I like Bob you know I thought he

2768

02:08:00,350 --> 02:07:58,380

was a wonderful dog it wasn't my

2769

02:08:04,760 --> 02:08:00,360

favorite dog he was really my daughter's

2770

02:08:06,950 --> 02:08:04,770

dog but I really think that for reasons

2771

02:08:09,920 --> 02:08:06,960

we don't understand Bob called out to me

2772

02:08:14,030 --> 02:08:09,930

in his last moments of life and that was

2773

02:08:17,060 --> 02:08:14,040

researched by psychical researchers so

2774

02:08:19,760 --> 02:08:17,070

much interesting about pets and one

2775

02:08:23,630 --> 02:08:19,770

person was mentioning to me that some

2776

02:08:26,030 --> 02:08:23,640

the pet chooses its master as much as

2777

02:08:29,120 --> 02:08:26,040

you choose the pet and the only way I'll

2778

02:08:31,700 --> 02:08:29,130

define that is our dog teddy bear is a

2779

02:08:35,120 --> 02:08:31,710

Bichon he's a rescue he was taken in by

2780

02:08:38,450 --> 02:08:35,130

an organization called Bichon for kids

2781

02:08:40,070 --> 02:08:38,460

fu are the situs Bichon for kids come if

2782

02:08:42,910 --> 02:08:40,080

you want to check him out and maybe even

2783

02:08:46,700 --> 02:08:42,920

get your own pet and we had to literally

2784

02:08:50,120 --> 02:08:46,710

apply for the privilege of adopting him

2785

02:08:52,130 --> 02:08:50,130

and supposedly they prepped him however

2786

02:08:54,680 --> 02:08:52,140

they prep him for this and we went when

2787

02:08:57,290 --> 02:08:54,690

we met him and we drove from Phoenix to

2788

02:08:59,810 --> 02:08:57,300

San Diego to pick him up he was all

2789

02:09:03,740 --> 02:08:59,820

primed and ready for us he was on his

2790

02:09:06,530 --> 02:09:03,750

best behavior he was happy he was ready

2791

02:09:08,120 --> 02:09:06,540

for us and I started thinking at that

2792

02:09:11,090 --> 02:09:08,130

point as we took him home you know what

2793

02:09:13,190 --> 02:09:11,100

did we really choose this guy or is he

2794

02:09:17,450 --> 02:09:13,200

just waiting for us to find him it

2795

02:09:19,880 --> 02:09:17,460

probably was a little bit about a little

2796

02:09:21,500 --> 02:09:19,890

bit about both there are so many cases

2797

02:09:23,390 --> 02:09:21,510

where people feel their pets have

2798

02:09:23,960 --> 02:09:23,400

reincarnated and come back to be with

2799

02:09:27,410 --> 02:09:23,970

them

2800

02:09:30,230 --> 02:09:27,420

alright that's interesting we have any

2801

02:09:32,330 --> 02:09:30,240

sort of anecdotal information on that

2802

02:09:34,550 --> 02:09:32,340

we're in that regard I asked to be a

2803

02:09:37,700 --> 02:09:34,560

quick anecdote we have 45 seconds for

2804

02:09:39,020 --> 02:09:37,710

the segment but you can start oftentimes

2805

02:09:40,790 --> 02:09:39,030

the animal will have the same

2806

02:09:43,160 --> 02:09:40,800

characteristics the same physical

2807

02:09:46,430 --> 02:09:43,170

characteristics or the same personality

2808

02:09:48,050 --> 02:09:46,440

as the previous pet and I've discussed

2809

02:09:50,690 --> 02:09:48,060

some of these accounts I get a lot of

2810

02:09:52,100 --> 02:09:50,700

them in emails and I've published a lot

2811

02:09:53,900 --> 02:09:52,110

of them in my newsletter strange

2812

02:09:57,200 --> 02:09:53,910

dimensions which people can read on my

2813

02:10:00,110 --> 02:09:57,210

website visionary living calm and people

2814

02:10:02,390 --> 02:10:00,120

are convinced that you know one pet

2815

02:10:05,810 --> 02:10:02,400

wants to be with them again and it finds

2816

02:10:09,530 --> 02:10:05,820

them sometimes through adoption in

2817

02:10:12,560 --> 02:10:09,540

another form we have rosemary ellen

2818

02:10:14,420 --> 02:10:12,570

guiley the book is dream messages from

2819

02:10:15,170 --> 02:10:14,430

the afterlife we're also talking about

2820

02:10:17,300 --> 02:10:15,180

your pets

2821

02:10:19,670 --> 02:10:17,310

we'll change this to pets from the

2822

02:10:25,080 --> 02:10:19,680

afterlife i guess with Gina and Chris

2823

02:10:30,870 --> 02:10:28,000

free from the shackles of Corporate

2824

02:10:37,270 --> 02:10:30,880

America we're the place for independent

2825

02:10:39,610 --> 02:10:37,280

thinkers graphic converter is the image

2826

02:10:42,520 --> 02:10:39,620

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2827

02:10:44,680 --> 02:10:42,530

does not use any database you get full

2828

02:10:47,110 --> 02:10:44,690

control of all your files want to view

2829

02:10:49,600 --> 02:10:47,120

the images of a folder drag it into

2830

02:10:52,390 --> 02:10:49,610

graphic converter and a powerful browser

2831

02:10:54,459 --> 02:10:52,400

opens up to show your image files you

2832

02:10:56,740 --> 02:10:54,469

could use it for slideshows you could

2833

02:10:59,080 --> 02:10:56,750

use it to import images from digital

2834

02:11:01,209 --> 02:10:59,090

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2835

02:11:03,580 --> 02:11:01,219

image editing you can do that too in

2836

02:11:05,890 --> 02:11:03,590

graphic converter also print catalogs

2837

02:11:08,080 --> 02:11:05,900

convert from so many formats

2838

02:11:10,540 --> 02:11:08,090

I can't even list them download now to

2839

02:11:13,180 --> 02:11:10,550

see if graphic converter is good for you

2840

02:11:15,310 --> 02:11:13,190

like one and a half million of their

2841

02:11:17,800 --> 02:11:15,320

users guess what you could save money

2842

02:11:20,410 --> 02:11:17,810

when you buy graphic converter use the

2843

02:11:22,720 --> 02:11:20,420

coupon code night-owl use the coupon

2844

02:11:25,479 --> 02:11:22,730

code night how to get a special price

2845

02:11:30,790 --> 02:11:25,489

for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

2846

02:11:36,810 --> 02:11:30,800

comm mats le MK e soft calm Lemke soft

2847

02:11:39,939 --> 02:11:36,820

comm l e MK e soft calm

2848

02:11:42,160 --> 02:11:39,949

great news pure water lovers big berkey

2849

02:11:44,620 --> 02:11:42,170

water filters comm has a special

2850

02:11:46,479 --> 02:11:44,630

discount offer for all GCN listeners you

2851
02:11:48,729 --> 02:11:46,489
can't do better than a big berkey for

2852
02:11:50,800 --> 02:11:48,739
economy for only one point seven cents a

2853
02:11:53,320 --> 02:11:50,810
gallon a single set of filters can last

2854
02:11:55,630 --> 02:11:53,330
for five to ten years there's none

2855
02:11:57,820 --> 02:11:55,640
better than a big berkey for emergency

2856
02:12:00,280 --> 02:11:57,830
preparedness as a backup water source

2857
02:12:02,590 --> 02:12:00,290
and you just can't beat a big berkey to

2858
02:12:05,350 --> 02:12:02,600
remove dangerous chlorine all types of

2859
02:12:08,260 --> 02:12:05,360
fluoride pathogenic bacteria cysts

2860
02:12:10,270 --> 02:12:08,270
parasites and unhealthy byproducts from

2861
02:12:11,979 --> 02:12:10,280
municipal water murky water filter

2862
02:12:14,740 --> 02:12:11,989
systems are even powerful enough to

2863
02:12:17,020 --> 02:12:14,750

purify stagnant pond water for the gold

2864

02:12:20,140 --> 02:12:17,030

standard in water filters get a big

2865

02:12:22,689 --> 02:12:20,150

berkey at big berkey water filters calm

2866

02:12:25,330 --> 02:12:22,699

and all GCN listeners get five percent

2867

02:12:27,800 --> 02:12:25,340

off all ceramic filter systems for

2868

02:12:30,110 --> 02:12:27,810

details call one eight seven seven

2869

02:12:33,590 --> 02:12:30,120

nine burking that's eight seven seven

2870

02:12:37,100 --> 02:12:33,600

nine nine ber K ey big berkey water

2871

02:12:39,230 --> 02:12:37,110

filters for the love of clean water it's

2872

02:12:41,630 --> 02:12:39,240

time to get your green on with the great

2873

02:12:43,610 --> 02:12:41,640

green sail from freeze dry guy now

2874

02:12:45,500 --> 02:12:43,620

through st. Patrick's Day March 17th

2875

02:12:47,630 --> 02:12:45,510

cases of delicious freeze-dried

2876
02:12:50,540 --> 02:12:47,640
vegetables green beans and green peas

2877
02:12:51,500 --> 02:12:50,550
are now on sale at veteran-owned freeze

2878
02:12:53,660 --> 02:12:51,510
dry guide.com

2879
02:12:55,670 --> 02:12:53,670
you don't need to be Irish to feel like

2880
02:12:57,380 --> 02:12:55,680
you have pots of gold with a healthy

2881
02:12:59,570 --> 02:12:57,390
supply of these delicious nutritious

2882
02:13:01,490 --> 02:12:59,580
green vegetables they're perfect for

2883
02:13:03,920 --> 02:13:01,500
your emergency preparedness needs or

2884
02:13:07,130 --> 02:13:03,930
outdoor activities from camping to RV

2885
02:13:10,040 --> 02:13:07,140
travel green beans and green peas easy

2886
02:13:11,870 --> 02:13:10,050
to prepare easy to enjoy and now easier

2887
02:13:14,270 --> 02:13:11,880
than ever to buy how about some

2888
02:13:16,940 --> 02:13:14,280

greenbacks in your wallet or purse just

2889

02:13:19,910 --> 02:13:16,950

for ordering pack now and freeze-dry guy

2890

02:13:21,830 --> 02:13:19,920

will give you \$25 in survival bucks for

2891

02:13:24,440 --> 02:13:21,840

every case you purchase by st. Paddy's

2892

02:13:27,140 --> 02:13:24,450

Day so get your green on now veggie

2893

02:13:29,810 --> 02:13:27,150

lovers call eight six six four zero four

2894

02:13:32,180 --> 02:13:29,820

three six six three eight six six four

2895

02:13:37,220 --> 02:13:32,190

zero for food or log on to freeze-dry

2896

02:13:39,140 --> 02:13:37,230

guide.com freeze-dry guy.com it's no

2897

02:13:41,000 --> 02:13:39,150

secret that silver is one of the oldest

2898

02:13:42,980 --> 02:13:41,010

known natural antibiotics but the

2899

02:13:45,320 --> 02:13:42,990

mainstream media will never tell We the

2900

02:13:47,180 --> 02:13:45,330

People this information why many drug

2901

02:13:49,070 --> 02:13:47,190

companies and politicians have dangerous

2902

02:13:50,870 --> 02:13:49,080

alliances that manipulate the way we

2903

02:13:53,150 --> 02:13:50,880

live by prescribing drugs that only

2904

02:13:55,070 --> 02:13:53,160

manage disease keeping us dependent on

2905

02:13:57,080 --> 02:13:55,080

Big Pharma and with Obamacare at our

2906

02:13:58,850 --> 02:13:57,090

doorstep we are now forced into a system

2907

02:14:00,830 --> 02:13:58,860

that many of us do not want any part of

2908

02:14:02,990 --> 02:14:00,840

and no man or government has the right

2909

02:14:04,220 --> 02:14:03,000

to dictate how we as free people choose

2910

02:14:06,650 --> 02:14:04,230

to take care of our health

2911

02:14:08,600 --> 02:14:06,660

the Patriots at Utopia silver calm hold

2912

02:14:10,460 --> 02:14:08,610

this truth dear colloidal and ionic

2913

02:14:12,680 --> 02:14:10,470

silver supplements from utopia silver

2914

02:14:14,660 --> 02:14:12,690

calm open the door to a whole new world

2915

02:14:15,110 --> 02:14:14,670

of natural healing for the body and the

2916

02:14:17,570 --> 02:14:15,120

mind

2917

02:14:19,490 --> 02:14:17,580

visit utopia silver calm and discover

2918

02:14:21,770 --> 02:14:19,500

the safe and effective health benefits

2919

02:14:23,540 --> 02:14:21,780

of colloidal and ionic silver call eight

2920

02:14:25,160 --> 02:14:23,550

eight eight two one three four three

2921

02:14:27,230 --> 02:14:25,170

three eight eight eight eight two one

2922

02:14:29,750 --> 02:14:27,240

three four three three eight and talked

2923

02:14:31,550 --> 02:14:29,760

to the Patriots at Utopia silver calm a

2924

02:14:33,470 --> 02:14:31,560

leading source of natural healing using

2925

02:14:38,840 --> 02:14:33,480

colloidal silver colloidal gold minerals

2926

02:14:43,940 --> 02:14:40,960

[Music]

2927

02:14:46,490 --> 02:14:43,950

hi this is nuclear physicist lecturer

2928

02:14:50,540 --> 02:14:46,500

Stanton Friedman you are listening to

2929

02:14:58,670 --> 02:14:50,550

the barricades to the gold standard a

2930

02:15:01,210 --> 02:14:58,680

paranormal radio I thought Chris was

2931

02:15:03,950 --> 02:15:01,220

gonna say woof woof the woof woof

2932

02:15:06,580 --> 02:15:03,960

reminds you that crazy christmas records

2933

02:15:12,250 --> 02:15:06,590

where jingle bells being sung by the

2934

02:15:17,150 --> 02:15:15,260

in fact chris is the guy did the voices

2935

02:15:20,090 --> 02:15:17,160

know he was silent even think Chris was

2936

02:15:21,950 --> 02:15:20,100

born when they had that rose mary ellen

2937

02:15:24,500 --> 02:15:21,960

guiley joining us we have questions from

2938

02:15:26,620 --> 02:15:24,510

listeners a couple of segments left have

2939

02:15:29,120 --> 02:15:26,630

we gone through all of them yet Chris

2940

02:15:30,770 --> 02:15:29,130

there's still a few left but but here's

2941

02:15:34,010 --> 02:15:30,780

one rosemary I've got to ask this we

2942

02:15:37,310 --> 02:15:34,020

have as you know our our listening

2943

02:15:41,450 --> 02:15:37,320

audience runs the gamut from you know

2944

02:15:44,090 --> 02:15:41,460

credentialed scientist engineers you

2945

02:15:47,300 --> 02:15:44,100

know ex-military and a lot of them are

2946

02:15:52,340 --> 02:15:47,310

highly skeptical of of research that

2947

02:15:54,410 --> 02:15:52,350

relies on mostly anecdotal reports I'm

2948

02:15:56,620 --> 02:15:54,420

sure over the course of the many years

2949

02:15:59,240 --> 02:15:56,630

that you've written 50 plus books nine

2950

02:16:01,010 --> 02:15:59,250

encyclopedias you get that that person

2951
02:16:03,290 --> 02:16:01,020
that comes up to you and says rosemary

2952
02:16:05,960 --> 02:16:03,300
you know you've done all this work and

2953
02:16:08,930 --> 02:16:05,970
everything how can i suspend my

2954
02:16:12,310 --> 02:16:08,940
scientific disbelief and buy into any of

2955
02:16:15,170 --> 02:16:12,320
this you know your past appearances

2956
02:16:18,070 --> 02:16:15,180
related to the jinn for instance have

2957
02:16:22,220 --> 02:16:18,080
sparked some real pointed debate over

2958
02:16:25,160 --> 02:16:22,230
the validity of some of you know your

2959
02:16:28,220 --> 02:16:25,170
conclusions that you've come up with how

2960
02:16:30,740 --> 02:16:28,230
do you reconcile some of these highly

2961
02:16:32,840 --> 02:16:30,750
skeptical people coming to you and

2962
02:16:35,170 --> 02:16:32,850
saying well there is no proof for any of

2963
02:16:39,020 --> 02:16:35,180

this that this is all just entertainment

2964

02:16:42,280 --> 02:16:39,030

how would you direct somebody in the

2965

02:16:44,930 --> 02:16:42,290

direction of changing their very static

2966

02:16:49,370 --> 02:16:44,940

Imperia what to call the empirical view

2967

02:16:52,280 --> 02:16:49,380

of these things I mean how can you take

2968

02:16:54,820 --> 02:16:52,290

a hard-boiled skeptic and get them to

2969

02:16:57,350 --> 02:16:54,830

open up to the possibilities of the many

2970

02:17:01,060 --> 02:16:57,360

things not only dreams and the Djinn and

2971

02:17:03,620 --> 02:17:01,070

other you know elementals and other

2972

02:17:05,660 --> 02:17:03,630

subjects that you cover how do you get

2973

02:17:10,130 --> 02:17:05,670

them to open up to the possibility that

2974

02:17:13,010 --> 02:17:10,140

your research is valid these are some

2975

02:17:15,980 --> 02:17:13,020

pretty sticky questions that anyone in

2976

02:17:17,960 --> 02:17:15,990

metaphysics or the paranormal comes up

2977

02:17:20,240 --> 02:17:17,970

against time and time again and

2978

02:17:22,340 --> 02:17:20,250

certainly there have been many learned

2979

02:17:24,910 --> 02:17:22,350

people over the at least the past

2980

02:17:29,240 --> 02:17:24,920

century or two that have attempted to

2981

02:17:31,970 --> 02:17:29,250

apply science to these areas and they

2982

02:17:34,490 --> 02:17:31,980

often come up wanting as anyone knows

2983

02:17:36,410 --> 02:17:34,500

from a study of the literature we've got

2984

02:17:39,910 --> 02:17:36,420

some very convincing statistical

2985

02:17:42,560 --> 02:17:39,920

analyses of ESP and SCI and PK and

2986

02:17:45,080 --> 02:17:42,570

beyond that it all starts to fall apart

2987

02:17:48,220 --> 02:17:45,090

scientifically because you're dealing

2988

02:17:51,050 --> 02:17:48,230

with these subjective experiences and

2989

02:17:52,370 --> 02:17:51,060

here's the orientation on my work and

2990

02:17:55,040 --> 02:17:52,380

I'm very upfront about it

2991

02:17:57,530 --> 02:17:55,050

I'm an experimenter and I have been from

2992

02:18:00,200 --> 02:17:57,540

a very early age so for me these

2993

02:18:03,080 --> 02:18:00,210

realities have been present they've been

2994

02:18:05,480 --> 02:18:03,090

part of my ordinary reality so to speak

2995

02:18:09,550 --> 02:18:05,490

and I do not doubt that they exist

2996

02:18:11,870 --> 02:18:09,560

most people come into inquiries and

2997

02:18:15,140 --> 02:18:11,880

explorations of these subjects from

2998

02:18:18,860 --> 02:18:15,150

their own personal experiences the

2999

02:18:22,160 --> 02:18:18,870

experience doesn't seem these are what

3000

02:18:24,830 --> 02:18:22,170

should I say their experiences happen to

3001

02:18:29,390 --> 02:18:24,840

the open-minded and to the skeptical

3002

02:18:32,090 --> 02:18:29,400

alike and sometimes for people who want

3003

02:18:34,580 --> 02:18:32,100

to consider only science they can really

3004

02:18:36,770 --> 02:18:34,590

shake up a worldview when people have

3005

02:18:40,910 --> 02:18:36,780

some sort of experience that they can't

3006

02:18:43,520 --> 02:18:40,920

fit into their particular paradigm and

3007

02:18:47,060 --> 02:18:43,530

so what do we do with these experiences

3008

02:18:49,820 --> 02:18:47,070

well we can either dismiss them because

3009

02:18:52,970 --> 02:18:49,830

they don't fit science in which case we

3010

02:18:55,910 --> 02:18:52,980

shut ourselves off from whatever they

3011

02:18:58,280 --> 02:18:55,920

have to teach us or we can embrace them

3012

02:19:01,610 --> 02:18:58,290

and integrate them and try and figure

3013

02:19:03,940 --> 02:19:01,620

them out as to their meaning years ago

3014

02:19:07,459 --> 02:19:03,950

when I was much more involved in

3015

02:19:09,950 --> 02:19:07,469

parapsychology I met Rael white who's

3016

02:19:11,870 --> 02:19:09,960

passed on now she's in the afterlife but

3017

02:19:14,480 --> 02:19:11,880

she edited the Journal of the American

3018

02:19:17,060 --> 02:19:14,490

Society for psychical research for a

3019

02:19:19,070 --> 02:19:17,070

number of years and she also coined the

3020

02:19:21,469 --> 02:19:19,080

term exceptional human experience

3021

02:19:24,830 --> 02:19:21,479

because it became very apparent to her

3022

02:19:27,139 --> 02:19:24,840

that we can we can pile up thousands of

3023

02:19:30,290 --> 02:19:27,149

statistics trying to demonstrate whether

3024

02:19:31,940 --> 02:19:30,300

ESP exists and what does that do for us

3025

02:19:34,099 --> 02:19:31,950

it doesn't really help us in the long

3026

02:19:36,709 --> 02:19:34,109

run grapple with our personal

3027

02:19:39,799 --> 02:19:36,719

experiences and she said there really

3028

02:19:45,349 --> 02:19:39,809

ought to be a way in this discipline for

3029

02:19:48,950 --> 02:19:45,359

some applied approach to be pursued to

3030

02:19:51,830 --> 02:19:48,960

to help explain these spirit experiences

3031

02:19:53,750 --> 02:19:51,840

within the context of living she founded

3032

02:19:55,610 --> 02:19:53,760

this magazine called exceptional human

3033

02:19:59,360 --> 02:19:55,620

experience for people to talk about

3034

02:20:02,510 --> 02:19:59,370

things like mystical experiences

3035

02:20:05,719 --> 02:20:02,520

paranormal experiences dreams near-death

3036

02:20:08,210 --> 02:20:05,729

the whole gamut and unfortunately this

3037

02:20:11,060 --> 02:20:08,220

this is an idea I always felt that had a

3038

02:20:13,790 --> 02:20:11,070

lot of merit and it certainly supported

3039

02:20:17,630 --> 02:20:13,800

my own view and unfortunately it still

3040

02:20:21,110 --> 02:20:17,640

has no place in a scientific paradigm so

3041

02:20:24,410 --> 02:20:21,120

we're left with these worlds and very

3042

02:20:26,750 --> 02:20:24,420

slim bridges between them if any bridges

3043

02:20:29,260 --> 02:20:26,760

at all from from some perspectives I've

3044

02:20:32,719 --> 02:20:29,270

been told by scientists I went to a

3045

02:20:35,570 --> 02:20:32,729

international conference on

3046

02:20:37,700 --> 02:20:35,580

consciousness once and attempted to talk

3047

02:20:39,830 --> 02:20:37,710

to scientists about this and I was told

3048

02:20:42,020 --> 02:20:39,840

point blank that it was all all in the

3049

02:20:45,530 --> 02:20:42,030

head it was all fantasy there was

3050

02:20:48,380 --> 02:20:45,540

nothing to it and I've never been able

3051

02:20:50,719 --> 02:20:48,390

to accept that viewpoint not only from

3052

02:20:53,870 --> 02:20:50,729

my own experiences but from my study of

3053

02:20:56,060 --> 02:20:53,880

the history of human experiences so the

3054

02:20:58,760 --> 02:20:56,070

focus of my work really is Orion

3055

02:21:01,280 --> 02:20:58,770

oriented toward the how and why that we

3056

02:21:02,740 --> 02:21:01,290

have these experiences clearly human

3057

02:21:05,510 --> 02:21:02,750

beings have been having extraordinary

3058

02:21:08,060 --> 02:21:05,520

experiences throughout history and they

3059

02:21:10,610 --> 02:21:08,070

fall into certain patterns that are very

3060

02:21:13,790 --> 02:21:10,620

consistent regardless of how we explain

3061

02:21:15,020 --> 02:21:13,800

them according to our the age of history

3062

02:21:17,660 --> 02:21:15,030

and the culture

3063

02:21:20,600 --> 02:21:17,670

context and whatnot there are similar

3064

02:21:24,200 --> 02:21:20,610

core elements to them so why are we

3065

02:21:27,110 --> 02:21:24,210

having these experiences and we have

3066

02:21:29,930 --> 02:21:27,120

throughout history attempted to

3067

02:21:33,320 --> 02:21:29,940

integrate them with meaning into our

3068

02:21:35,510 --> 02:21:33,330

lives and into our explanations of where

3069

02:21:39,350 --> 02:21:35,520

we fit into the cosmic scheme of things

3070

02:21:40,970 --> 02:21:39,360

so I have made the judgment the

3071

02:21:43,190 --> 02:21:40,980

conclusion that these are important

3072

02:21:47,000 --> 02:21:43,200

experiences they have a numinous quality

3073

02:21:50,150 --> 02:21:47,010

to them that is significant to the soul

3074

02:21:54,550 --> 02:21:50,160

and into life's journey so my work is

3075

02:21:58,130 --> 02:21:54,560

really about what are these experiences

3076

02:22:01,040 --> 02:21:58,140

how are we having them how are our

3077

02:22:04,420 --> 02:22:01,050

present experiences put into context

3078

02:22:07,610 --> 02:22:04,430

with experiences of our ancestors and

3079

02:22:09,560 --> 02:22:07,620

what can we possibly derive a benefit

3080

02:22:12,620 --> 02:22:09,570

from these experiences how do we

3081

02:22:17,060 --> 02:22:12,630

integrate them and how are we making

3082

02:22:20,090 --> 02:22:17,070

sense of them and deriving some personal

3083

02:22:22,970 --> 02:22:20,100

and collective value from them and of

3084

02:22:26,540 --> 02:22:22,980

course once again all of this really

3085

02:22:30,050 --> 02:22:26,550

falls outside of science so what I would

3086

02:22:32,840 --> 02:22:30,060

have to say to the scientists is that I

3087

02:22:34,580 --> 02:22:32,850

hope at some point these don't don't be

3088

02:22:36,410 --> 02:22:34,590

too close-minded at least keep an open

3089

02:22:38,810 --> 02:22:36,420

mind yeah I mean that's at the very

3090

02:22:40,970 --> 02:22:38,820

least that well we'll have some

3091

02:22:44,060 --> 02:22:40,980

mechanism for for bridging these gaps

3092

02:22:46,460 --> 02:22:44,070

and maybe there will be changes in our

3093

02:22:48,560 --> 02:22:46,470

scientific understanding of reality that

3094

02:22:50,780 --> 02:22:48,570

will will help us get there I I think

3095

02:22:54,650 --> 02:22:50,790

the whole concept of the multiverse and

3096

02:22:57,080 --> 02:22:54,660

parallel dimensions certainly offers

3097

02:22:59,360 --> 02:22:57,090

some avenues in that regard well I think

3098

02:23:00,110 --> 02:22:59,370

you know again you have to keep an open

3099

02:23:02,960 --> 02:23:00,120

mind

3100

02:23:06,050 --> 02:23:02,970

to the extent that you you can't close

3101

02:23:07,460 --> 02:23:06,060

yourself off from possibility and I

3102

02:23:09,530 --> 02:23:07,470

think you're a perfect example of

3103

02:23:11,930 --> 02:23:09,540

somebody who has really taken that extra

3104

02:23:14,450 --> 02:23:11,940

step forward and and looked for the

3105

02:23:16,640 --> 02:23:14,460

patterns look for the commonalities down

3106

02:23:20,180 --> 02:23:16,650

through history and that's where I feel

3107

02:23:22,580 --> 02:23:20,190

your work has has very great value for

3108

02:23:24,950 --> 02:23:22,590

someone who is more skeptically inclined

3109

02:23:27,200 --> 02:23:24,960

as well if that's the case why do we see

3110

02:23:28,120 --> 02:23:27,210

these types of things recording over and

3111

02:23:30,250 --> 02:23:28,130

over again in

3112

02:23:32,520 --> 02:23:30,260

history and you can almost categorize

3113

02:23:35,620 --> 02:23:32,530

them and you can see patterns and

3114

02:23:37,540 --> 02:23:35,630

obviously you know the the time period

3115

02:23:39,400 --> 02:23:37,550

went in which somebody is living is

3116

02:23:42,030 --> 02:23:39,410

going to dictate some of the details but

3117

02:23:46,330 --> 02:23:42,040

we're seeing you know very similar

3118

02:23:48,130 --> 02:23:46,340

categorically of experience type effects

3119

02:23:51,310 --> 02:23:48,140

through history and I think that's an

3120

02:23:52,540 --> 02:23:51,320

important fact well let's get back you

3121

02:23:55,090 --> 02:23:52,550

know we don't have much time here I do

3122

02:23:57,610 --> 02:23:55,100

have a few questions left but there's

3123

02:24:00,340 --> 02:23:57,620

one I think that brings us back to the

3124

02:24:02,650 --> 02:24:00,350

whole idea of dreaming and this comes

3125

02:24:05,050 --> 02:24:02,660

from Wade Ridsdale who is a longtime

3126

02:24:08,980 --> 02:24:05,060

poster at forum dr. Peric ask.com

3127

02:24:11,800 --> 02:24:08,990

he's rapidly approaching the 2500 post

3128

02:24:14,380 --> 02:24:11,810

Club I'll tell you what let's hold off

3129

02:24:14,860 --> 02:24:14,390

on Wade's question okay to our next

3130

02:24:17,500 --> 02:24:14,870

segment

3131

02:24:19,510 --> 02:24:17,510

Wade I'm sorry about that okay man we

3132

02:24:25,540 --> 02:24:19,520

have rosemary ellen guiley joining Gina

3133

02:24:28,090 --> 02:24:25,550

and Chris you're in the burkas the

3134

02:24:31,270 --> 02:24:28,100

nation's largest independently owned and

3135

02:24:36,219 --> 02:24:31,280

operated talk radio network the genesis

3136

02:24:37,000 --> 02:24:36,229

communications network G C n attack of

3137

02:24:38,920 --> 02:24:37,010

the rock ODEs

3138

02:24:40,690 --> 02:24:38,930

has been well received by critics and

3139

02:24:43,810 --> 02:24:40,700

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

3140

02:24:46,179 --> 02:24:43,820

story you'll never forget a former US

3141

02:24:48,280 --> 02:24:46,189

military intelligence officer is haunted

3142

02:24:50,590 --> 02:24:48,290

by intense dreams about a beautiful

3143

02:24:53,710 --> 02:24:50,600

woman pleading for his help after a

3144

02:24:55,810 --> 02:24:53,720

terrible battle in outer space but the

3145

02:24:57,700 --> 02:24:55,820

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

3146

02:25:00,730 --> 02:24:57,710

him into a telepathic love affair with a

3147

02:25:03,130 --> 02:25:00,740

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

3148

02:25:05,950 --> 02:25:03,140

destroying the earth and now the

3149

02:25:08,410 --> 02:25:05,960

gripping tale continues in the coming of

3150

02:25:11,050 --> 02:25:08,420

the protectors it's the second book of

3151
02:25:13,240 --> 02:25:11,060
the rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

3152
02:25:16,300 --> 02:25:13,250
adventure that pits our hapless heroes

3153
02:25:18,219 --> 02:25:16,310
against powerful fanatical enemies that

3154
02:25:21,040 --> 02:25:18,229
threaten the lives of freedom loving

3155
02:25:24,520 --> 02:25:21,050
beings everywhere attack of the rockets

3156
02:25:27,250 --> 02:25:24,530
and the coming of the protectors classic

3157
02:25:30,730 --> 02:25:27,260
science fiction at its best available

3158
02:25:35,679 --> 02:25:30,740
now for more details visit [Rocko is calm](#)

3159
02:25:37,750 --> 02:25:35,689
that's our Ock o IDs calm we all know

3160
02:25:39,490 --> 02:25:37,760
that berkey water purification systems

3161
02:25:40,750 --> 02:25:39,500
are the most trusted name in water

3162
02:25:42,700 --> 02:25:40,760
filtration as an

3163
02:25:44,320 --> 02:25:42,710

her eyes perky dealer for over 6 years

3164

02:25:45,219 --> 02:25:44,330

in serving thousands of satisfied

3165

02:25:47,620 --> 02:25:45,229

customers

3166

02:25:49,809 --> 02:25:47,630

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

3167

02:25:51,429 --> 02:25:49,819

for berkey water filtration systems the

3168

02:25:53,469 --> 02:25:51,439

murky light systems include a set of

3169

02:25:55,450 --> 02:25:53,479

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

3170

02:25:57,880 --> 02:25:55,460

purification elements that purify water

3171

02:26:00,099 --> 02:25:57,890

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

3172

02:26:02,320 --> 02:26:00,109

cysts and parasites to non detectable

3173

02:26:04,360 --> 02:26:02,330

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

3174

02:26:06,219 --> 02:26:04,370

as herbicides and pesticides order the

3175

02:26:08,889 --> 02:26:06,229

Berkey light system today complete with

3176
02:26:10,809 --> 02:26:08,899
two black per key elements for only 231

3177
02:26:12,760 --> 02:26:10,819
dollars and the burka guy will ship your

3178
02:26:14,889 --> 02:26:12,770
order free of charge with the purchase

3179
02:26:16,870 --> 02:26:14,899
of a Berkey light the burka guy is also

3180
02:26:19,750 --> 02:26:16,880
offering a set of fluoride and arsenic

3181
02:26:21,219 --> 02:26:19,760
filters for only \$39.99 that's over 30

3182
02:26:23,530 --> 02:26:21,229
percent off the retail price

3183
02:26:25,719 --> 02:26:23,540
call the burka guy at one eight seventy

3184
02:26:27,849 --> 02:26:25,729
seven eight eight six three six five

3185
02:26:30,610 --> 02:26:27,859
three that's one eight seven seven eight

3186
02:26:33,219 --> 02:26:30,620
eight six three six five three or order

3187
02:26:39,490 --> 02:26:33,229
online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

3188
02:26:40,990 --> 02:26:39,500

Keep Calm today this alert just came in

3189

02:26:42,940 --> 02:26:41,000

this special announcement is for

3190

02:26:45,010 --> 02:26:42,950

business owners and leaders of

3191

02:26:47,800 --> 02:26:45,020

organizations who've been waiting for

3192

02:26:49,510 --> 02:26:47,810

the right time to build General Steel

3193

02:26:51,309 --> 02:26:49,520

has made it impossible to wait any

3194

02:26:53,469 --> 02:26:51,319

longer with rock-bottom prices that

3195

02:26:55,719 --> 02:26:53,479

could save you thousands that's right

3196

02:26:57,580 --> 02:26:55,729

general steel America's leader in pre

3197

02:26:59,469 --> 02:26:57,590

engineered structures is offering

3198

02:27:02,050 --> 02:26:59,479

buildings at prices you will never see

3199

02:27:05,080 --> 02:27:02,060

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

3200

02:27:07,990 --> 02:27:05,090

100 for under \$30,000 you heard right

3201
02:27:09,880 --> 02:27:08,000
that's 5000 square feet under \$30,000

3202
02:27:12,099 --> 02:27:09,890
manufacturers if you need a larger

3203
02:27:13,420 --> 02:27:12,109
building try a 100 by 100 commercial

3204
02:27:15,340 --> 02:27:13,430
building for a hundred and twenty nine

3205
02:27:17,710 --> 02:27:15,350
thousand you can't afford to rent with

3206
02:27:19,240 --> 02:27:17,720
these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

3207
02:27:21,040 --> 02:27:19,250
church building for under sixty nine

3208
02:27:22,960 --> 02:27:21,050
thousand dollars with the economy

3209
02:27:25,090 --> 02:27:22,970
improving and interest rate still at

3210
02:27:28,750 --> 02:27:25,100
historic lows you can't afford to wait

3211
02:27:30,820 --> 02:27:28,760
so call 866 91 steel plucking your price

3212
02:27:33,490 --> 02:27:30,830
now take delivery in spring eight six

3213
02:27:38,469 --> 02:27:33,500

six ninety one steel that's eight six

3214

02:27:40,389 --> 02:27:38,479

six nine one seven 83 35 hi I'm dr. Joel

3215

02:27:42,610 --> 02:27:40,399

Wallach the dead doctors don't lag I

3216

02:27:44,920 --> 02:27:42,620

there's no reason why you shouldn't live

3217

02:27:46,599 --> 02:27:44,930

to be at least 100 and have a great time

3218

02:27:48,340 --> 02:27:46,609

getting there and I'm going to give you

3219

02:27:50,349 --> 02:27:48,350

a free copy of my lecture that tells you

3220

02:27:52,040 --> 02:27:50,359

exactly how to do it in fact after

3221

02:27:53,570 --> 02:27:52,050

you've delivered a long and healthy

3222

02:27:55,490 --> 02:27:53,580

there should be only two documents in

3223

02:27:56,599 --> 02:27:55,500

your medical chart a birth certificate

3224

02:27:58,550 --> 02:27:56,609

and a death certificate

3225

02:28:00,860 --> 02:27:58,560

I'm dr. Wallach with a warning if you

3226

02:28:02,240 --> 02:28:00,870

have a four inch medical chart if you

3227

02:28:03,200 --> 02:28:02,250

take prescription drugs for high

3228

02:28:05,450 --> 02:28:03,210

cholesterol high blood pressure

3229

02:28:07,490 --> 02:28:05,460

arthritis joint pains and other health

3230

02:28:09,410 --> 02:28:07,500

issues the medical profession is failing

3231

02:28:11,450 --> 02:28:09,420

you they're using you for an ATM machine

3232

02:28:12,920 --> 02:28:11,460

my free lecture is going to reveal what

3233

02:28:14,420 --> 02:28:12,930

pharmaceutical companies don't want you

3234

02:28:16,250 --> 02:28:14,430

to know there's been groundbreaking

3235

02:28:18,679 --> 02:28:16,260

research and discoveries on how to

3236

02:28:20,480 --> 02:28:18,689

effectively treat or eliminate over 900

3237

02:28:23,780 --> 02:28:20,490

different diseases naturally it's all in

3238

02:28:31,639 --> 02:28:23,790

my free lecture called deadly recipe so

3239

02:28:35,540 --> 02:28:31,649

call toll-free 1-800 free one eight five

3240

02:28:54,260 --> 02:28:35,550

five 79 young one eight five five 79

3241

02:28:55,880 --> 02:28:54,270

young I know was a very patient man for

3242

02:28:58,280 --> 02:28:55,890

tolerating this break right at the

3243

02:29:02,660 --> 02:28:58,290

beginning of his question but here it is

3244

02:29:05,660 --> 02:29:02,670

Chris piece well first I got a comment

3245

02:29:08,660 --> 02:29:05,670

on his avatar of the Leprechaun doing

3246

02:29:10,940 --> 02:29:08,670

something quite obscene to the the

3247

02:29:12,740 --> 02:29:10,950

severed head of Steven Greer here I mean

3248

02:29:16,099 --> 02:29:12,750

dude you got to come up with a better

3249

02:29:19,010 --> 02:29:16,109

avatar than this this is really over the

3250

02:29:21,679 --> 02:29:19,020

top anyway getting back on on the

3251
02:29:24,320 --> 02:29:21,689
question here he says being that I'm a

3252
02:29:26,690 --> 02:29:24,330
mid-level lucid dreamer I'm not sure

3253
02:29:28,849 --> 02:29:26,700
what that means and I frequently

3254
02:29:32,270 --> 02:29:28,859
consciously interact with my dreams

3255
02:29:34,040 --> 02:29:32,280
editing them on the fly as it were if

3256
02:29:36,290 --> 02:29:34,050
such an occurrence would happen to me

3257
02:29:38,630 --> 02:29:36,300
how would I know yet

3258
02:29:42,500 --> 02:29:38,640
because I'm just as likely to create a

3259
02:29:45,320 --> 02:29:42,510
simulation of contact well that's

3260
02:29:48,469 --> 02:29:45,330
assuming that anything that you direct

3261
02:29:50,599 --> 02:29:48,479
an elusive dream is an artificial

3262
02:29:54,080 --> 02:29:50,609
construct that has no meaning

3263
02:29:57,889 --> 02:29:54,090

and I'm not a regular lucid dreamer

3264

02:29:59,990 --> 02:29:57,899

myself I know a lot of lucid dreamers

3265

02:30:03,080 --> 02:30:00,000

who we have dream lucid dreams almost

3266

02:30:05,069 --> 02:30:03,090

every night and of course I'm familiar

3267

02:30:07,349 --> 02:30:05,079

with a lot of the studies dawn listen

3268

02:30:10,529 --> 02:30:07,359

reaming and this this is a whole other

3269

02:30:11,849 --> 02:30:10,539

aspect of consciousness that we still

3270

02:30:14,599 --> 02:30:11,859

don't know a whole lot about this

3271

02:30:17,729 --> 02:30:14,609

ability to enter the dream state and

3272

02:30:19,889 --> 02:30:17,739

direct the dream and of course you know

3273

02:30:22,879 --> 02:30:19,899

the master of all was Robert Monroe who

3274

02:30:25,979 --> 02:30:22,889

learned how to do that usually in a

3275

02:30:28,260 --> 02:30:25,989

hypnagogic stages of sleep propelling

3276

02:30:31,979 --> 02:30:28,270

himself out of body and then having

3277

02:30:33,749 --> 02:30:31,989

these loosen experiences so why would we

3278

02:30:37,499 --> 02:30:33,759

make the assumption that anything that

3279

02:30:41,039 --> 02:30:37,509

we caused to happen in a lucid dream

3280

02:30:48,239 --> 02:30:41,049

state has any less reality than what we

3281

02:30:50,729 --> 02:30:48,249

do in waking life so to me I say the

3282

02:30:54,179 --> 02:30:50,739

dream these afterlife dream experiences

3283

02:30:56,010 --> 02:30:54,189

that have lucidity in them why would

3284

02:30:59,729 --> 02:30:56,020

they be any more real or less real than

3285

02:31:01,769 --> 02:30:59,739

a lucid dream well we know that the

3286

02:31:05,129 --> 02:31:01,779

dream isn't reality and that our reality

3287

02:31:07,199 --> 02:31:05,139

is the dream of course that well that

3288

02:31:12,059 --> 02:31:07,209

that's been a philosophical question

3289

02:31:15,389 --> 02:31:12,069

through the ages that we're not that

3290

02:31:17,099 --> 02:31:15,399

real life is the dream and we're having

3291

02:31:20,369 --> 02:31:17,109

different different levels of dreaming

3292

02:31:24,209 --> 02:31:20,379

so we have these different states of

3293

02:31:27,199 --> 02:31:24,219

consciousness and I don't think that we

3294

02:31:29,849 --> 02:31:27,209

can make the we can discriminate that

3295

02:31:35,249 --> 02:31:29,859

one is as real and has the little

3296

02:31:37,289 --> 02:31:35,259

validity and another does not yeah I've

3297

02:31:39,209 --> 02:31:37,299

all often wondered that sometimes my

3298

02:31:42,809 --> 02:31:39,219

life seems like a dream and sometimes my

3299

02:31:45,779 --> 02:31:42,819

dreams seem more real but that's a whole

3300

02:31:47,760 --> 02:31:45,789

nother show okay here's a good one this

3301

02:31:50,189 --> 02:31:47,770

is another question from poll tourists

3302

02:31:53,069 --> 02:31:50,199

who is again a longtime poster at forum

3303

02:31:55,409 --> 02:31:53,079

dr. Peric ask.com for all you new

3304

02:31:57,359 --> 02:31:55,419

listeners out there join up get your

3305

02:31:59,669 --> 02:31:57,369

questions answered by our guests here at

3306

02:32:02,760 --> 02:31:59,679

the parrot caste Pope the worst asks

3307

02:32:05,059 --> 02:32:02,770

where is quote-unquote our consciousness

3308

02:32:10,619 --> 02:32:05,069

during dreamless sleep or anesthesia

3309

02:32:13,800 --> 02:32:10,629

good question it's I would have to

3310

02:32:15,779 --> 02:32:13,810

speculate on that one that it may be

3311

02:32:18,460 --> 02:32:15,789

out-of-body I think that whenever we

3312

02:32:23,580 --> 02:32:18,470

dream we go out of body

3313

02:32:26,410 --> 02:32:23,590

and that may happen during anesthesia

3314

02:32:31,360 --> 02:32:26,420

I'm not really certain about anesthesia

3315

02:32:35,320 --> 02:32:31,370

but in dreamless we do have stages where

3316

02:32:37,091 --> 02:32:35,330

we are in dreamless sleep but that could

3317

02:32:38,680 --> 02:32:37,101

still mean that our consciousness is out

3318

02:32:40,660 --> 02:32:38,690

doing something that we're just not

3319

02:32:45,551 --> 02:32:40,670

aware of nobody really knows the answer

3320

02:32:49,780 --> 02:32:45,561

to that okay I like the concept though

3321

02:32:52,900 --> 02:32:49,790

that our dreams are the reality and our

3322

02:32:54,970 --> 02:32:52,910

reality is a dream so how do we wake up

3323

02:32:59,400 --> 02:32:54,980

from this nightmare

3324

02:33:08,200 --> 02:33:03,310

well the question - is our reality just

3325

02:33:11,520 --> 02:33:08,210

a shared consciousness right or some

3326

02:33:15,011 --> 02:33:11,530

sort of software generating construct

3327

02:33:17,650 --> 02:33:15,021

also by the way had something here some

3328

02:33:19,841 --> 02:33:17,660

further discussion about the questions

3329

02:33:21,190 --> 02:33:19,851

for rosemary just posted in our forums I

3330

02:33:23,680 --> 02:33:21,200

don't think it's a question more than a

3331

02:33:25,420 --> 02:33:23,690

comment but just wanted to bring it to

3332

02:33:28,930 --> 02:33:25,430

Chris's attention we get these questions

3333

02:33:31,301 --> 02:33:28,940

up until the last possible second but

3334

02:33:34,591 --> 02:33:31,311

I'm serious here what do you think

3335

02:33:38,200 --> 02:33:34,601

rosemary how much of our reality is a

3336

02:33:40,600 --> 02:33:38,210

shared reality that we're all sharing

3337

02:33:44,950 --> 02:33:40,610

the same dream that we each contribute

3338

02:33:50,051 --> 02:33:44,960

to somehow I believe we we do live in a

3339

02:33:54,970 --> 02:33:50,061

consensus reality and that we are

3340

02:33:57,310 --> 02:33:54,980

constantly either reinforcing or even

3341

02:34:01,511 --> 02:33:57,320

inventing this consensus reality that

3342

02:34:06,360 --> 02:34:01,521

seems to function on a very remote level

3343

02:34:13,810 --> 02:34:09,131

what the mechanism behind that is I

3344

02:34:16,620 --> 02:34:13,820

can't even fathom but I do subscribe to

3345

02:34:19,140 --> 02:34:16,630

the view that there are many parallel

3346

02:34:22,660 --> 02:34:19,150

realities where versions of ourselves

3347

02:34:26,381 --> 02:34:22,670

exist in other ways doing other things

3348

02:34:30,580 --> 02:34:26,391

and that's a whole different consensus

3349

02:34:31,930 --> 02:34:30,590

reality well that seems to raise the

3350

02:34:33,870 --> 02:34:31,940

next question which is

3351

02:34:38,950 --> 02:34:33,880

if you know there is a consensus reality

3352

02:34:41,980 --> 02:34:38,960

can you change the consensus I believe

3353

02:34:45,400 --> 02:34:41,990

we have a very limited ability at

3354

02:34:48,490 --> 02:34:45,410

present to change the consensus reality

3355

02:34:51,540 --> 02:34:48,500

we might be able to alter our own

3356

02:34:54,131 --> 02:34:51,550

reality within certain parameters

3357

02:34:59,470 --> 02:34:54,141

however it would take a critical mass

3358

02:35:01,060 --> 02:34:59,480

factor to to alter consensus reality now

3359

02:35:04,420 --> 02:35:01,070

mystics have addressed this sri

3360

02:35:07,660 --> 02:35:04,430

aurobindo for example talked about this

3361

02:35:10,390 --> 02:35:07,670

you know superhuman that we were going

3362

02:35:15,250 --> 02:35:10,400

to evolve into but that it would require

3363

02:35:17,290 --> 02:35:15,260

a in in those terms not his terms but in

3364

02:35:19,990 --> 02:35:17,300

those terms a changing consensus reality

3365

02:35:24,400 --> 02:35:20,000

to get past the need for physical death

3366

02:35:25,990 --> 02:35:24,410

and he said that when we realized that

3367

02:35:29,280 --> 02:35:26,000

we didn't need to go through a physical

3368

02:35:32,230 --> 02:35:29,290

death that we could transform physically

3369

02:35:35,620 --> 02:35:32,240

we would we would have this mass

3370

02:35:37,900 --> 02:35:35,630

consciousness shift and go into another

3371

02:35:40,841 --> 02:35:37,910

level of being which some people would

3372

02:35:43,960 --> 02:35:40,851

call the light body sort of being but

3373

02:35:46,120 --> 02:35:43,970

the concho the consensus reality for

3374

02:35:48,970 --> 02:35:46,130

physical death is so deeply embedded in

3375

02:35:50,261 --> 02:35:48,980

our cellular structure that he said you

3376

02:35:53,080 --> 02:35:50,271

know it's very difficult to overcome

3377

02:35:55,631 --> 02:35:53,090

yeah that's a big hurdle it is and now

3378

02:36:00,610 --> 02:35:55,641

he did say you know that he was going to

3379

02:36:03,430 --> 02:36:00,620

come back from the dead himself I'm

3380

02:36:05,140 --> 02:36:03,440

still waiting for them to raise houdini

3381

02:36:07,330 --> 02:36:05,150

from the dead that didn't quite work out

3382

02:36:08,710 --> 02:36:07,340

so well that's what ninety years ago he

3383

02:36:11,410 --> 02:36:08,720

died well he said he was gonna

3384

02:36:15,190 --> 02:36:11,420

communicate on a specific day I think

3385

02:36:17,770 --> 02:36:15,200

though wasn't it rosemary yes every day

3386

02:36:20,470 --> 02:36:17,780

of year keep tuned in because I might be

3387

02:36:22,210 --> 02:36:20,480

there for anybody he must have dialed

3388

02:36:25,261 --> 02:36:22,220

the wrong he must have dialed the wrong

3389

02:36:36,881 --> 02:36:25,271

number that's our problem with Houdini

3390

02:36:41,080 --> 02:36:36,891

is that it may be disconnected reality

3391

02:36:42,900 --> 02:36:41,090

number has been disconnected no carrier

3392

02:36:45,100 --> 02:36:42,910

available yeah

3393

02:36:48,070 --> 02:36:45,110

rosemary what are you working on now

3394

02:36:51,670 --> 02:36:48,080

you're a busy girl I you're constantly

3395

02:36:53,020 --> 02:36:51,680

running around helping people going you

3396

02:36:55,750 --> 02:36:53,030

know spreading the word about these

3397

02:36:58,030 --> 02:36:55,760

wonderful subjects that that you know

3398

02:37:00,160 --> 02:36:58,040

are geared to open up us up to become

3399

02:37:01,810 --> 02:37:00,170

more open minded what what's on your

3400

02:37:04,810 --> 02:37:01,820

plate what are you looking forward to

3401
02:37:06,220 --> 02:37:04,820
working on I'm going to have several new

3402
02:37:07,690 --> 02:37:06,230
books out this year I'm working on

3403
02:37:10,870 --> 02:37:07,700
another gin book by the way but that

3404
02:37:15,070 --> 02:37:10,880
won't be out until next year the hot

3405
02:37:16,690 --> 02:37:15,080
spot book yes and that's that's gonna be

3406
02:37:20,890 --> 02:37:16,700
a big work because I've collected a lot

3407
02:37:23,440 --> 02:37:20,900
of material for that and I have a book

3408
02:37:26,020 --> 02:37:23,450
on black mears crying as a tool for

3409
02:37:30,070 --> 02:37:26,030
communicating with the dead that will be

3410
02:37:32,680 --> 02:37:30,080
out a book on haunted objects that I'm

3411
02:37:35,320 --> 02:37:32,690
doing with John Zaffis Bureau to get

3412
02:37:39,970 --> 02:37:35,330
attached to objects and create a lot of

3413
02:37:42,551 --> 02:37:39,980

havoc and a book on developing your

3414

02:37:44,140 --> 02:37:42,561

miracle mind consciousness which gets

3415

02:37:46,570 --> 02:37:44,150

into these areas in terms of how much

3416

02:37:48,570 --> 02:37:46,580

can we change a reality through the you

3417

02:37:51,940 --> 02:37:48,580

know the power of consciousness and

3418

02:37:55,841 --> 02:37:51,950

bring you know mark market remarkable

3419

02:37:56,980 --> 02:37:55,851

changes into daily life rosemary would

3420

02:37:59,500 --> 02:37:56,990

you tell our listeners where they can

3421

02:38:02,140 --> 02:37:59,510

find more of your stuff visionary living

3422

02:38:03,490 --> 02:38:02,150

calm and I have a library of articles

3423

02:38:07,091 --> 02:38:03,500

you can sign up for my newsletter

3424

02:38:10,030 --> 02:38:07,101

strange dimensions and my books are

3425

02:38:12,011 --> 02:38:10,040

there - I also have jinn universe calm

3426

02:38:15,640 --> 02:38:12,021

or people who want to get into that

3427

02:38:18,070 --> 02:38:15,650

aspect Chris O'Brien site is our strange

3428

02:38:21,011 --> 02:38:18,080

planet calm you can order a copy of

3429

02:38:23,470 --> 02:38:21,021

stalking the herd bear and he will

3430

02:38:24,370 --> 02:38:23,480

autograph it for you you won't tell us

3431

02:38:27,700 --> 02:38:24,380

with a champ

3432

02:38:30,400 --> 02:38:27,710

our sights the power cast calm you can

3433

02:38:33,310 --> 02:38:30,410

also check on Twitter we're known as the

3434

02:38:36,011 --> 02:38:33,320

para cast there are two official power

3435

02:38:38,410 --> 02:38:36,021

cast fan clubs on Facebook don't ask me

3436

02:38:41,011 --> 02:38:38,420

to explain why because maybe that's

3437

02:38:42,631 --> 02:38:41,021

shared consciousness as well

3438

02:38:53,460 --> 02:38:42,641

rosemary ellen guiley thanks for joining

3439

02:39:00,011 --> 02:38:56,980

the para cast featuring Jean Steinberg

3440

02:39:02,880 --> 02:39:00,021

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3441

02:39:06,610 --> 02:39:02,890

presentation of making the impossible

3442

02:39:11,581 --> 02:39:06,620

Incorporated tune in next week for a new